

## Mbouŋ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

### 1

*Eez to zeran duduŋjazi ve eez to zeran sasaghazizi*

<sup>1</sup> Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?

Ene ŋeer tau izorzor zeran sasaghazizi ŋgar toozi.

Ve yes tau tisosor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon ŋgar toozi mako.

Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saveen to Maaron tomania tutuuŋ tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.

Ve ighamgham ŋgar pani irau mboŋ ve mataaz. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtammon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.

Saawe tooni to iyanoor, ene aat anoonja popoia.

Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.

Tamtammon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon zeran sasaghazizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.

Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur izaa, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.

---

\* **1:1:** Mbo 26:4+    \* **1:2:** Mbo 112:1, 119:1    \* **1:3:** Mbo 52:8, 92:12

- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtammon ve  
ighur atuya pazi,  
zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveenj mako, ve  
titud mon.  
Zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor irau tileep toma-  
nia tamtammon duduŋazi ila lupuun toozi ne  
mako. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene tamtammon duduŋazi, Maaron maata  
pazi, ve iŋginŋgin zi pa laghoon toozi.  
Eemon zeran tau titaghon eez saghati na, yes  
pale tilalez.

## 2

### *Maaron i isiigh tamtammon tooni imin kinik*

- <sup>1</sup> Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveenj tighe  
tipaburigin malmal?  
Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliŋzizi pasaa?  
Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau ighur  
mako. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tighe tigham  
malmal.  
Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova  
ŋgar tooni ve titatan ŋeer tau i ighuru imin  
kinik.
- <sup>3</sup> Yes tighe: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen  
toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila.  
Leso tingin ghiit muul sov.”
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz izi  
nugh sambam, ve iŋŋ pazi.  
Ve maata veleghin ŋgar toozi.

---

\* **1:5:** Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14    \* **2:1:** Mbaŋ 4:25+

- <sup>5</sup> Ra isaav ariaan pazi toman aate yavyav,  
ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.
- <sup>6</sup> Ighe: “Yau naghur tamtamон tsiau ee igham  
naghog ve imin kinik.  
I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaan Zion, ve  
ighamgham pooz.”
- <sup>7</sup> Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navo-  
tia saveen tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I  
isaav payau ighe:  
‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau  
naghur ghom pa uraat.’ \*
- <sup>8</sup> Ughason ghau, o yau nagham nughmarij timin  
lem.  
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne  
pale timin lem, ve unjin zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Pooz tsio pale ariaanja kat, imin titi to kinik tau  
tigharaata pa ain na.  
Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tapirizi, imin  
uur tau tiravu le imbiriis ηanjanja.’ ” \*
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham ηgar poi.  
Ve yam pooza to taan, aloon saveen ve aya-  
maan gham.
- <sup>11</sup> Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.  
Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintinmim.
- <sup>12</sup> Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba.  
\*

---

\* **2:7:** Mbarj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5      \* **2:9:** Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15  
\* **2:12:** Pil 2:9+

Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve  
iburig ireu gham gha asov alalemim.  
Pasaa, i aate tuuku.  
Eemon yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, poia tooni  
pale izaa toozi, ve tileep toman tintinizi. \*

### 3

#### *Suŋuuŋ to mboŋoozo*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu  
Absalom.

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau koiagnja katini.

Eval tiina kat tiburig tighe tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tisavsaav payau tighe: “Maaron ipul muuri  
pani wa. Irau iuule muul mako.”

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon  
ghau.

Yau tinig izaa pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin  
tiina, ve upalot ghau le naliiv koiagnja.

<sup>4</sup> Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman aliŋag tiina naghe  
iuul ghau.

Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuyaan, ve iloŋ  
ghau.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.

Pasaa, Yoova tauu injin ghau pa ghenoonj  
tsiau le naburig muul. \*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe koiagnja ndiŋndij ndiŋndij saŋavul  
(10,000) tilivut ghau to tigham malmal  
payau,

---

\* **2:12:** Mbo 34:8, 84:12      \* **3:5:** Mbo 4:8

ene yau irau naroi pazi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, rekia mon uburig gha uul ghau!

Urav koiagŋa azezi le livozi ipolpol.

Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin ghau.

Ughur poia tsio izaa to tamtammon tsio tisov,  
leso tintinizi ve tileep poi. \*

## 4

### *Suŋjuuŋ to mbouŋ*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtammon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau nataŋ rarai ghom.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloon surjuuŋ tsiau.

Pasaa, patanjani igham ghau ve leg eez mako.

Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.

Leso upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtammon matazi  
ughe ŋgar tsiau iduduun ila yo matam.

<sup>2</sup> Oyai, yam tamtammon tau atatan ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na, ŋeez o apul ŋgar tsiam tana?

Yam aghur lolomim pa ŋgar soroksorok tau le anooŋa mako na, ve ataghon ŋgar karom.  
Neez o apuli?

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatagh: Yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ari-aan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu le wa.

Tauvene saawe tau yau nataŋ raraini, i aat ighur taliinja payau.

\* **3:6:** Mbo 23:4, 27:3    \* **3:8:** Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10

**4** Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.

Saawe tau Yam aleep ila niamim to ghenoonj,  
aneneenj, ve matamim injal taumim, ve  
agham ḥgar poi pa saveenj tane.

**5** Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonrau pani  
toman lolomim.

Leso watoonrau tsiam iduduunj ila i maata.

**6** Tamtammon naol tipasawal tighe: “Oyai, ḥeez o  
tagham lepoogh poia!”

Eemon yau naghe: “Yoova, lolom poia payei,  
ve utotoi taum payei.”

**7** Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat,  
iliiv yes tau aniiŋ ve vaen anooŋa katini tiv-  
otvot ila uum toozi. \*

**8** Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog  
iveegh.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve uŋgin  
ghau naleep poi.

## 5

*Suŋsuŋ to mboŋoozo: Tagħason Maaron to iuul  
ghiit*

Mbouŋ to David

**1** O Yoova, ughur talijam pa aliŋag,  
ve uloon tanjiz tsiau tane.

**2** Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Saawe isov, suŋsuŋ tsiau iŋaŋarui ghom.

\* **4:7:** Pil 3:8

Tauvene ughur taliŋjam pa taŋiiz tsiau tane ve  
uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, mboŋoozo ta naol ne, yo uloŋloŋ avog  
lutluutu.

Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniŋ  
tsiau iŋarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to  
uul ghau. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron, yo lolom pa ŋgar saghati mako kat.

Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom  
mako.

<sup>5</sup> Ve zeran pakuruuŋa irau tiyooz ila yo naghom  
mako.

Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamон tisov  
tau tighamgham ŋgar saghati. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.

Ve zeran tombanoŋa ve yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa  
tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat.  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan ve uluul  
ghau itaghon saveen mbuaŋ tsio. Tauta  
yau irau naloŋ nalat rumei tsio.

Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila  
rumei tsio patabuyaŋ.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, ŋgar tsio, ene iduduun mon.

Ugham pooz payau, ve upaghazonai ghau pa  
eez tsio, leso nataghon duduŋaini.

Pa koiagn̄a tighe tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>9</sup> Saveen onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.

\* <sup>5:3:</sup> Mbo 57:9, 88:13    \* <sup>5:5:</sup> Ro 1:18    \* <sup>5:6:</sup> Syg 21:8

Lolozi isaghav ŋgar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtammon.

Yamazi itortoor saveenj. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Tisasavia saveenj ŋgoreenj naol to titombaan tamtammon ve tivaghamun zi.\*

**10** O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazoonj, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Ngar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuuŋ tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.

Pa yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham taliŋzizi.

**11** Eemon tamtammon tisov tau tiyoonj ilat tsio, ene aat tintinizi.

Yes pale timbou toman lolozi poia irau saawe.

Yes tau lolozi igheen tsio na, uwool toozi ve upoon zi.

Leso lolozi poia kat ve tipait ghom.

**12** O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon duduŋjai saveenj tsio.

Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.

## 6

### *Suŋuŋ to neer tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtammon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

**1** O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patanjani injarui ghau to upaduduŋj ghau,

---

\* **5:9:** Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13

na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau  
ve uul ghau lak!

Pa tapirig isov wa.

O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.

Pa tuag isov iyavyav.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, lolog ipataŋan kat.

Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le ŋeez o isov?

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio ariaan ve  
uluul zi.

Tauvene matam iŋgal ghau muul, ve upas  
ghau navot pa pataŋani tane.

Ugham mulin ghau lak.

<sup>5</sup> Pa mateegha irau matazi iŋgal ghom muul mako.

Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom?  
Mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.

Mboŋ ta naol ne, nataŋan le matag suuru ipot  
ila moogh tsiau.

<sup>7</sup> Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar.  
Pasaa, koiagnja katini.

<sup>8</sup> Yam zeran tau aghamgham ŋgar sasaghati na,  
asov aghau payau!

Pa tanjiiz tsiau, Yoova ilooŋa wa.

---

\* **6:1:** Mbo 38:1

\* **6:5:** Mbo 30:9, 88:10+

<sup>9</sup> Yau natan̄ rarai Yoova pa uleen̄, ve i ilooŋ suŋuuŋ tsiau.  
Ghasoniin̄ tsiau, i aat iyok pani.

<sup>10</sup> Pale igham koiagn̄a tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.  
Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud mon ve tila.

## 7

### *Mbouŋ to neer tau koiŋa tīŋgal saveen̄ pani*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. Iŋgal saveen̄ sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayoon ilat tsio.  
Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon ghau tighe tivaghamun ghau. Uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>2</sup> Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve tivaghamun ghau imin laion irangat tamtampon, le ŋgiira ŋgiira.

Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham mulin ghau ne mako.

<sup>3</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau tighe tigham saghatin ghau, yau nagham sosor eta pazi mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtampon tau yeŋa nimbu saveen̄ to nivalupu ghei nimin eemon na, yau nagham ŋgar saghati eta pazi mako.

---

\* <sup>7:3:</sup> Yo 8:46, 15:25

Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok na, yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.

- <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe yau nagham sosor tauvene, ene poia pa koiagnja tigham taghon ghau ve tikis ghau,  
ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve nagheen ila ŋgaupup.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav, ve ureu koiagnja. Pa atezi yavyav kat payau.  
Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon ve uul ghau.  
Ughur atuya iñarui koiagnja pa ŋgar tau yes tighamu na.
- <sup>7</sup> Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup zi ila yo naghom.  
Uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam, ve ugham pooz pazi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi, leso tiwatagh tighe yau ŋeer duduŋag, ve gabuag tomania ŋgar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, ŋgar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene iduduun mon. Ve yo uwatagh katin tamtamon lolozi ve ŋgar toozi.  
Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, upasov ŋgar toozi saghati tawe.

---

\* **7:7:** Mt 25:31+

Ve upalot zeran duduŋazi, leso tiyooz ariaaŋ.  
\*

**10** Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu payau.  
Yes tau ŋgar duduŋa igheen ariaaŋ ila lolozi  
na, yo ugham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi.

**11** Maaron, gabizooŋ tsio, ene iduduŋ mon.  
Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pa zeran  
sasaghati. \*

**12** Tamtammon tau ighe titoor ŋgar toozi mako,  
ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh ve iyool pa-  
neegh tooni to ighur atuya pazi.

**13** I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaaŋ to irav zi.  
Ve igharaat paneegh tooni natŋa toman yav,  
leso ivanegh zi.

**14** Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe  
ipoop. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa ŋgar sasaghati  
naol tau tighe tigham pa tamtammon.  
Ve murei, mako anoonja to ŋgar tau igheen ila  
lolozi na ivot ighazooŋ. Ene karom naol to  
tivaghmunia tamtammon. \*

**15** Neer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtammon eta,  
ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.

**16** Ngar sagli tau i ighe igham pa tamtammon, ene  
pale imuul pa tauu.  
Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale  
ivaghmunia i tauu.

\* **7:9:** Syg 2:23   \* **7:11:** Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18   \* **7:14:** Yems 1:14

<sup>17</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ŋgar  
tooni duduŋa.

Yau nambou mbouŋ to napait i eeza.

Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zi-  
maronŋa tisov.

## 8

*Iit tamtamон tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron  
maata iŋgalŋgal ghiit?*

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan  
isov.

Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat.  
Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.

<sup>2</sup> Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau siŋsiŋaiŋazi to  
tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim.

Leso ugham koiamŋa tineneŋ, ve upoon yes  
zeran to taliiŋzizi avozi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita ni-  
mam muuri ighengheen.

Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum  
ughur zi tila niazi na, \*

<sup>4</sup> ve naghe: “Yei tamtamон to taan, nimin saa kaut  
poia, ta yo matam iŋgalŋgal ghei?

Mindai ta yo matam payei? \*

<sup>5</sup> Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes anjela ve yo  
taum.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin  
tiina. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yo ughur ghei to niŋgin yo nimam muuri,

---

\* **8:2:** Mt 21:16   \* **8:3:** Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+   \* **8:4:** Mbo 144:3+;  
Hib 2:6   \* **8:5:** Hib 2:6-7

ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai: \*

<sup>7</sup> Ngai maata maata to nughei,  
ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,

<sup>8</sup> man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba,  
ve iigh tisov tau tilaghlaagh ila te loolo.

<sup>9</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tsiei,  
yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

## 9

*Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep toman pataŋjani*

Mbouŋ to David.

Paesiij ilà pa ñeer tau imuñmuñ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliiŋa ‘Almut Laben’ (o ‘Matteegh to naatu.’)

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.

Ve naghe navotia uraat ñgeretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na. Uraat tana, maata ite. Tamtamon tighita le ñgar toozi imbool.

<sup>2</sup> Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.

Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaronŋa tisov.

Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koiagnja tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighe tighau.

Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.

\* **8:6:** Gnp 1:28, 9:2

- <sup>4</sup> Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtammon. Ve gabizooŋ tsio, ene iduduun mon.  
 Yo ughit ghau ughe ŋgar tsiau ene iduduun. Tauta uul ghau pa saveen̄ tsiau.
- <sup>5</sup> Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve ureu tamtammon sasaghatizi gha tilalez.  
 Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.  
 Irau tamtammon matazi iŋgal zi muul ne mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Koiagnja tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
 Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.  
 Tauvene tamtammon pale lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz ve iŋginŋin gabua irau saawe.  
 I igharaat niia tawe ve isasanjan pa gabizooŋ tamtammon.
- <sup>8</sup> I igagabiiz tamtammon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patajanji toozi itaghon ŋgar duduunja.  
 Ve igham pooz pa nughmarin̄ itaghon ŋgar raraate mon.\*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova imin ruum ariaanja to ipoon yes tau koiazŋa tighur patajanji pazi na.  
 Ighe patajanji ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yonjaaŋ.
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.

---

\* **9:8:** Gnp 18:25; Mbaŋ 17:31

Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur  
murim pazi mako.\*

**11** Ambou mbouŋ to apakur Yoova.

I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.

Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia  
varuzi le irau nughmarij.

**12** Yes tau tiliŋ sinj pa tamtamona, Yoova irau  
ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ŋgar toozi  
tawe.

Ve tamtamona tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad  
pataŋjani na, i irau loolo ivedhai tanjiiz toozi  
mako. I pale iuul zi.

**13** O Yoova, ughita pataŋjani tau koiagnja tigham  
payau ne!

Yes tivaghamun għau kat le nagħe namaat.

Lolom isagħat-in għau, ve upas għau navot pa  
pataŋjani tane.

**14** Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia  
uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi  
payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig.  
Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin għau.

**15** Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai  
puura lesò tikis tamtamona. Eemon tauzi  
titap tizila.

Puugh tau tiraaro pa sagħavuŋ tamtamona  
na, ene tauzi tighoona ila.

**16** Yoova igabiiz tamtamona ve ighur atuya pazi  
itaghon ŋgar duduuna. Leso itotoi tauu pa  
tamtamona ve tiwatagli.

---

\* **9:10:** Hib 13:5

Liis tau zerañ sasagħati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.

<sup>17</sup> Zerañ sasagħati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi  
pa Maaron,  
yes pale tisov timaat għa tizila mateegħa ni-  
azi.

<sup>18</sup> Eemon yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako  
na, Maaron irau loolo iveegħ pazi ne mako.

Ve yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighurghur  
matazi pa uleen to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi  
tileep sagħat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.

<sup>19</sup> Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham  
agħezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliażżi sov.  
Utatan zi.

Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo nagħom,  
ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.

<sup>20</sup> O Yoova, ugham ħgar eta pazi.

Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tigħe yes tamta-  
mon sorok to taan mon.  
Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

## 10

*Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya injarui koiġja*

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz sogħan payau ve uul  
ghau mako?

Mindai ta naleep ila patanjani loolo, ve uyoq  
payau ne?

<sup>2</sup> Zerañ sasagħati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes  
mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.

Eemon ħgar toozi sagħati tau matazi iñgali na,  
ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivagħamun zi.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa ŋgar saghati tau tighamghamu.

Monmon tighamham ŋgar to tigham lezi gabua katini, ve tisiksik saveenj sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleghi.

<sup>4</sup> Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa ŋgar toozi.  
Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.

Ngar toozi iyaryaan tighe: “Maaron irau ighur pataŋani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.

Tauta tinizi izaa, ve tigham ŋgar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.

Ve matazi veleghin koiazŋa kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve matazi iŋgal tighe: “Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.

Ve pataŋani eta irau ivot payei paam mako.  
Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Saveenj sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroŋ ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.

Saawe tau tisavia ŋgar sasaghati ve pataŋani tau tighe tigham pa tamtamom, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat imin tighan aniŋ poia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes tiyonjooŋ ila nugh ziige, ve tisasaŋan pa tamtamom popoiazi.

---

\* **10:4:** Mbo 14:1    \* **10:5:** Mbo 73:3+    \* **10:6:** Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7    \* **10:7:** Ro 3:14

Tinjgooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes tau  
tirau malmal mako na.  
Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.

**9** Yes tiyonyyoŋ ve tisasanjan imin laion tau ileep ila  
su loolo ve maata ivotvot.

Tisasanjan, leso tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal  
mako na.

Ighe tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve  
tigherev zi tila.

**10** Tauvene tineneej ve tisasanjan pa saghavuuŋ zi.  
Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.

**11** Ve matazi ingal tighe: “Maaron maata ilam payei  
mako.

Ngar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako,  
ve iwataghi mako.” \*

**12** Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak!  
Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibad-  
baad patajnani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.

**13** Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati  
tivelegh ghom?

Yes tisavsaav ila lolozi tighe: “Ngar tau yei  
nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa  
savsaveen mako.”

**14** Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau  
tighamu na.

Ngar sasaghati ve patajnani maata maata tau  
yes tigham pa tamtammon na, yo uwatagh zi  
tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam.

\* **10:11:** Mbo 64:5, 94:7

Pasaa, yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom.

Yo taum ta umin uleenga pa yes parooŋa. \*

**15** Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliiñzizi na, urav matin tapirizi.

Uyat ñgar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.

**16** Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. \*

**17** O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patañjani na, yo uwatagh lolozi wa.

Yo aat ughur taliñjam pa tañjiz toozi, ve upalot zi.

**18** Yes parooŋa ve yes tau koiazŋa tighur patañjani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazŋa.

Leso tamtammon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

## 11

### *Saawe tau ñgar isov isaghat*

Mbouŋ to David

**1** Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayoonj ila tooni.

Mindai ta asaav saveenj to boraunja payau aghe:

“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.

---

\* **10:14:** Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+      \* **10:16:** 1Tim 1:17

- 2** Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyooj ilo loolo,  
ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu  
ila ool,  
ve tisasañan tighe tivanegh yes tau ñgar  
duduunja igheen ariaan ilo lolozi na.”
- 3** Oyai, ñgar ve tutuuñ naol tau timin puughu  
pa lepoogh poia na, aazne tamtamon  
tivaghmunia le isaghat wa.  
Tauvene ñeer duduunja pale igham mindai? \*
- 4** Eemon Yoova, i ileep iloñ iloñ rumei tooni  
patabuyaan.  
I kinik to sambam tau ileep iloñ niaa to  
ghamuun pooz.  
Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov, ve igagabiiz  
ñgar toozi.
- 5** Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon duduñazi ve yes  
sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ñgar toozi.  
Yes tau lolozi pa ñgar to ravuuñ tamtamon na,  
i loolo pazi rigta mako.  
Ighur koi pazi.
- 6** Tauvene i pale igham yav ñgilaanje tomania maet  
salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na titap tizi,  
ve tivaghmunia zeran sasaghatizi.  
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat ilam, leso  
ivaghmun zi. Ene atuya toozi. \*
- 7** Pasaa, Yoova itataghon ñgar duduunja mon.

---

\* **11:3:** Mbo 82:5    \* **11:6:** Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8

Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau tighamgham ŋgar duduŋa.  
 Yes tau titaghon ŋgar poia na, ene pale tileep tomania, ve tighita naagho. \*

## 12

*Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon mon*  
 Mbouŋ to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtammon tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan̄ ve titaghon eez tsion̄ na, tisov wa.  
 Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep tomani ghei muul mako.
- 2 Tamtammon tisov tighamgham karom, ve tisasavia saveen̄ tau le anooŋa mako pa zetazŋa. Yamazi itortoor saveen̄ naol.  
 Saveen̄ tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene poia. Eemon ŋgar tau igheen ila lolozi, ene ite.
- 3-4 Yoova, zeraŋ tau tisasavia saveen̄ ŋgoreen̄ pa tamtammon to tigham lolozi na, upoon avozi. Yes tipapakur tauzi tighe: “Sei ta imin daaba payei ve inŋgin ghei?  
 Yei avomai maata. Saa ŋgar tau ighe nisavia, ene aat tamtammon titaghoni mon.”
- O Yoova, ugham zi tineneen̄.
- 5 Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako, ve yes tau koiazŋa tivaghanun zi na, yau nalooŋ tanjiiz toozi wa.  
 Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.

---

\* **11:7:** Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig ve nauul zi.  
 Yau aat nagham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi,  
 ve nauul zi tileep poi.”

<sup>6</sup> Yoova saveen tooni, ene onoon mon.

Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Saveen tooni, ene imin silva tau tighuru izala yav  
 pai liim ve ru, lesu muun ighau pani le  
 ingalaaŋ kat.

Tauvene iit irau taghur ila saveen mbuaan  
 tooni. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati tipapakur zi ve  
 tilaagh irau nugh nugh.

Ve eval tiina tipapait ŋgar saghati.

Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve uŋgin ghei  
 nileep poi.

Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tauvene irau  
 saawe. \*

## 13

*Suŋuuŋ to tamtam on tau pataŋjani ighamu saawe  
 malau*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Oyai Yoova, pataŋjani tiina tane ikis ghau malau  
 wa.

Neez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveegh payau  
 taghon taghon gha ila?

Mindai ta uŋgooz naghom payau? Neez o  
 matam ilam payau muul? \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe isov yau naghamgham ŋgar naol pa  
 pataŋjani tsiau,

\* **12:6:** Mbo 19:9, 119:140

\* **12:7-8:** Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

\* **13:1:**

Mbo 22:1+

mboŋ ve mataaz lolog isagħat nagħe nataj.  
 Pale koiagnja tiliiv ghau tagħon tagħon għa  
 ila?  
 Neez o ulam uul ghau?

- 3-4 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam payau, ve  
 ughur talijam pa sujuuŋ tsiau tane.  
 Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.  
 Mako pale patajnani tane itatan ghau għa na-  
 maat, ve koiagnja tipakur tauzi tigħe tiliiv  
 ghau.  
 Isaav igħe yau natap ve nagħam sagħat, ene  
 pale koiagnja tighita ve tintinizi.

- 5 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom. Pasaa, yo lolom  
 isaghav tamtamoni tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.  
 Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo  
 pale ugham mulin ghau pa patajnani tsiau  
 tane.
- 6 Tauvene yau aat nambou mbouŋ ve napait  
 Yoova eeza.  
 Pasaa, i ħigham pogħani ghau kat.

## 14

### *Zeran kankanoona ja tau lolozi iveegħ pa Maaron* Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Yes kankanoona ja tau lolozi iveegħ pa Maaron na,  
 tigham ngar ila lolozi tigħe: “Maaron eta  
 ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako  
 kat. Pasaa, Ngar toozi isagħat wa. Tauta  
 tighamgham ngar sasagħati naol.

Eta igham ɳgar poia mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtammon to taan.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale ighilaalo, ma mako?

Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh Maaron? Mako.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat wa.

Eta igham ɳgar poia mako. Mako le mako kat.  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yoova igham ɳgar naol ighe: “Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ɳgar sasaghati na, lezi ghilalooŋ, ma mako? Neez o ɳgar toozi ivot?

Saawe isov, yes titombaan tamtammon tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le isov kat, imin yes tau tighan aniiŋ popoia, ve tipasovu.

Matazi inŋgal ghau ve tisuŋ payau mako.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, roin̄ tiina kat pale igham zi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtammon duduŋjazi tau titaghon eez tooni.

<sup>6</sup> Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ɳgar toozi le anoonja mako.

Eemon Yoova tauu pale imin lezi niazi to yonŋgaan̄.

<sup>7</sup> Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa pataŋani toozi, o poi!

---

\* **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ \* **14:2:** Gnp 18:21 \* **14:3:** Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3 \* **14:4:** Yems 5:4

Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamtamoon tooni ve  
tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinizi.  
Onoon kat, Yakop paagħu tooni pale lolozi  
poia le poia kat. \*

## 15

*Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isuŋ pani?*

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam  
patabuyaan to sujuuŋ?  
Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaan Zion,  
ve isuŋ payo? \*
- 2 Tamtamoon tau le sosor eta mako, ve lagħooŋ  
tooni poia mon.  
I ighamħam nġar duduunja  
ve isasavia saveeŋ onoon mon toman loolo. \*
- 3 I ivaghħamunia tamtamoon ezazi mako,  
ve igham nġar sagħati eta pa zeetnja mako.  
I ċiġjal saveeŋ pa tonjvetaz tooni mako, ve isinai  
zi mako. \*
- 4 Zeran sasagħati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na,  
i paam ighur muuri pazi.  
Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titagħon nġar tooni  
na, i ipapait zi.  
Saa saveeŋ tau i imbua, ene irau loolo  
iveghħaini mako. Igħe ipatajan pani pa  
tagħoni iż-żni, ene poia. Eemon i aat itagħon  
saveeŋ mbuaan tooni.

---

\* **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1   \* **15:1:** Mbo 24:3+   \* **15:2:** Mt 5:8; Ep  
4:25   \* **15:3:** Igham 20:16

**5** Ve isaav ighe zeetŋa tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyat, yes tiyat maet duduŋ tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamон tighe tigholi, leso ingal saveen pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. \*

Yes tau titaghon ŋgar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariaanj.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. \*

## 16

### *Suŋuuŋ to ŋeer tau inumeer Yoova*

Mbouŋ to David

**1** O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve uŋgin ghau naleep poi.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayooŋ ilat tsio.

**2** Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina tsiau.

Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nan-deenj gabua poia eta mako.”

**3** Tamtamон patabuyaanja to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. \*

**4** Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa na, pataŋani naol pale izazaa toozi.

---

\* **15:5:** Igham 22:25      \* **15:5:** Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+

\* **16:3:** Mbo 119:63; Mbaŋ 2:42+; Hib 10:25

Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonjrau toozi mako.  
 Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta  
 mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau  
 tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau  
 naleep ila i niima. \*

<sup>6</sup> Gabua naol tau yau nagham zi ilat tsio, ene  
 popoiazi mon.

Onoon kat, lepoogh tsiau tau Yoova igham  
 payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan  
 paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i  
 ighamgham pootz payau, leso nataghon eez  
 poia.

Mboŋ paam, ŋgar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne,  
 itotoi eez payau.

<sup>8</sup> Saawe isov, matag ingalŋgal naghe Yoova ileep  
 tomani għau.

I ilepleep ila zigieg tapir ve ipapalot għau.  
 Tauvene gabua eta irau igham għau narur  
 ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat uŋgin għau  
 naleep poi.

<sup>10</sup> Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul għau namaat  
 għa nazila mateegħha niazi ne mako.

\* **16:5:** Mbo 23:5; 73:25+

\* **16:6:** Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7

\* **16:8:**

Mbo 15:5; Mbaŋ 2:25

Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav  
ghom ariaan, ve nataghon eez tsio.

Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne  
mako.\*

**11** Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog  
poia le poia kat.

Ighe naleep ila nimam tapir, eneaat naya-  
maan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila.\*

## 17

*Neer duduunja ee itan rarai Maaron ighe iuule*

Mbouŋ to David

**1** O Yoova, ulooŋ tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Upaghazonjaŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe  
yau neer duduŋag. Leso tiwatagh tighe yau  
naghambosor eta mako.

Yau nasuŋ ghom ila avog uuli mon mako.

Nasuŋ ghom toman lolog. Tauvene ughur  
talinjam pa suŋsuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

**2** Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh  
ughe yau nataghon ḡgar tau iduduunj ila yo  
matam.

Tauvene uwool tsiau ve upaghazonjaŋai ghau ila  
tamtamon matazi ughe yau nagham sosor  
eta mako.

**3** Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utoov ghau. Ve ulam  
utiir ghau pa mbon paam. Tauta uwatagh  
katin lolog.

Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita ḡgar saghati  
eta igheen ila lolog mako.

---

\* **16:10:** Mbaŋ 2:27, 13:35    \* **16:11:** Mbo 36:7+

Pa ŋgar tsiau iyaryaan naghe avog igham sosor eta sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau nataghon ŋgar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveej tsio.

Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau napaghau taug pa eez toozi.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe isov, nataghon eez tsio mon.

Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.

<sup>6</sup> O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo uloŋloon suŋsuŋ tsiau. Tauvene nataŋ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ughur taliŋjam payau, ve ulooŋ aliŋag tane.

<sup>7</sup> Yo lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio ariaan ve uluu zi.

Tauvene ugham uraat ŋgeretazi tintiina to uul ghau.

Yes tau tiyoon ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiazŋa nimazi, ve tileep poi.

<sup>8</sup> Uŋgin poghani ghau imin yo uŋgin taum matam. Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natŋa.

<sup>9</sup> Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tighe tivaghamun ghau.

Koiagŋa tilivutin ghau, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.

<sup>10</sup> Lolozi isaghatin tamtammon mako.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliŋazi tiina.

<sup>11</sup> Yes titaghon ghau tilam gha tilivutin ghau wa.

---

\* **17:3:** Mbo 139:1

Ve tidaad matazi payau tighe tisik ghau nazi taan.

<sup>12</sup> Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe irangat gabua leso ighani.

Yes timin laion paagħu tau iyoq qiegħi ilo su loolo ve isasaqjan.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova, uburig urav koiagnja lak! Uyooz umin sigħeu payau, upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.

Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugham mulin ghau pa zeran sasagħati tane. Leso naleep poi.

<sup>14</sup> Zeran tawe tigham ipsis tigħiġi gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu.

Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham mulin ghau ilo nimazi.

Atuya tau yo ugħi ugham pazi na, upasovu patagħhaaq. Leso tiyamaana kat!

Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzja ve iseñġa ilo izaa to timbuzja paam.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yau ipsis dudu jagħid. Tauvene yau aat nagħita nagħom.

Saawe tau naburig, yau aat naleep ilo yo nagħom, ve nayamaan nagħe: Aa, gabua ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta nagħamu wa! \*

## 18

### *David ipait Maaron eeza*

Mbouŋ to David, besooja to Yoova. Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin David il-Saul ve koiġi tisov

\* <sup>17:15:</sup> Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

nimazi, i imbou mbouj tane pa Yoova.

*(2Sam 22:1-51)*

**1** O Yoova, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, ve naghgamgham tapirig ilat tsio.

**2** Yoova iponpoon għau pa koiagnja imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve i imin ruum ariaanja pa nayoonj ila loolo. Saawe isov, i ighamgham mulin għau pa patanjani tsiau.

Maaron tsiau iponpoon għau pa zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau nayonjooj ila tooni.

I imin sigħeu payau, ve i Uleena tsiau ariaanja. I imin didiñ ariaanja tau ilivut għau.

**3** Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!

Yau napoii pa uleej, ve i igham mulin għau ila koiagnja nimazi.

**4** Liis to mateegħ, rigmon kanaq iliis għau.

Patanjani naol tittan għau imin dibom tinti-inna tipol izala pavog.

**5** Ve ravraav ariaanja to mateegħ ikaukau għau, ve rigmon kanaq igherev għau nazila mat-teegħha niazi.

Tauvene liis to mateegħ, nagħita igheen ila nagħhog.

**6** Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani tawé loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa uleej.

Nataj rarai Maaron tsiau nagħe ilam iuul għau.

Tanjiż tsiau injaruini, ve ighur taliija pani.

I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve illoñ alinjag.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkattia,  
ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.  
Pasaa, i aate yavyav kat.

<sup>8</sup> Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura,  
ve yav yaama tomania ɳgilaanji ivot pa aavo,  
ve ighan suvinia gabua. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra sambam saamba ikaak,  
ve i iyooz izala taitai gabgabuai, ve izilam.

<sup>10</sup> I ileep izala aŋela tooni ariaaŋa nduume, ve  
iroov ilam.  
Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.

<sup>11</sup> I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, leso imin le niia to  
yongaaŋ.  
Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve iŋgooz tauu ila  
loolo.

<sup>12</sup> I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham  
nugh ighani milmilia.  
Tauta lalaav iŋgalŋal izi, ve ais paatu paatu  
tomania yav ɳgilaanji titaptap tizi pa taan.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliŋa  
tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na  
aliŋa ivot. Ve yav ɳgilaanji tomania ais paatu  
titaptap tizi. \*

---

\* **18:8:** Igham 19:18+    \* **18:13:** Mbo 29:3+

**14** I igham lalaav iŋgal koiŋa imin paneegh natŋa  
tooni.

Tauta roin̄ tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar  
mbiriis.

**15** Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,  
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila  
soghan, le sausau ivot ighazooŋ.

Ve taan puughu tau igheen izila siŋa kat na  
ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako. \*

**16** Ra Yoova ileep saanja, ve izuzuun niima izilam  
ikis ghau,  
ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan belbeluunja  
loolo.

**17** Koiagn̄a tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.

Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul  
ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.

**18** Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani loolo, yes tipabu-  
rigin malmal payau.

Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.

**19** I ipas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau, ve ighur  
ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia.

Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin  
ghau ve naleep poi.

**20** Yau natagħon ŋgar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata.

Tauta i loolo payau ve igham pogħani ghau.  
Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham  
leg atuya poia.

**21** Pasaa, saawe isov, yau natagħon eez to Yoova.

---

\* **18:15:** Igham 15:1-12

Irau nagham ŋgar saghati ve naghur murig pa  
Maaron tsiau ne mako. \*

**22** Pasaa, matag kisin tutuuŋ tooni tisov.  
Tutuuŋ tooni tau tigheen patagħħaŋ na,  
naghur murig pazi mako.

**23** Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.  
Yau naŋgin taug poi, tauta nagham gabua eta  
isosor mako.

**24** Yau naghamgham ŋgar duduunja ve ŋgar  
ŋgħalaanja mon ila Yoova maata.  
Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.

**25** Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamona eta loolo isaghav  
ghom ariaan ve itagħon eez tsio, yo pale  
lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.  
Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve ŋgar  
tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upa-  
muul ŋgar poia pani paam.

**26** Ve isaav ighe ŋneer eta ighamgham ŋgar ŋgħalaanja  
mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ŋgar ŋgħalaanja  
pani.  
Eemon yes tau lezi ŋgar tiina pa għamuun  
karom ve ŋgar sagħati, na yo lem eez naol  
to uyat ŋgar toozi tawwe.

**27** Tamtamona tau titatañ tauzi na, yo ughamgham  
mulin zi pa patañani toozi.  
Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tiveleġ ghom  
na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. \*

---

\* **18:21:** Mbo 119:102    \* **18:27:** Mt 5:3, 23:12

28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazoonja tsio  
isul ghau,  
ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, leso naleep  
poi. \*

29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau naparav  
tomania koiagnja le naliiv zi.  
Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene  
yau irau nayaat malonjon didiin ariaanja tau  
ilivut koiagnja nugh toozi, ve nalonj nala.

30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.  
Ve saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur  
ila kat.  
Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, i imin  
sigheu pazi. \*

31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.  
I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.

32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nayooz  
tuŋja.  
Ve i inginŋgin ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve itotoi  
eez payau. \*

33 I igham agheg tuŋja ila taan, ve nalaan ariaanj  
imin mekmek sagsag.  
Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu,  
irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.

34 I itotoi ḥgar to ghamuunj malmal payau, ve ipalot  
nimag.

---

\* **18:28:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19   \* **18:30:** Yo 17:17   \* **18:32:**  
Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10

Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ariaaŋa tau  
tigharaata pa mbaras. \*

<sup>35</sup> Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin  
ghau ila koiagnja nimazi.

Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau.  
Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.

<sup>36</sup> Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.

Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunja  
pa ghamuuŋ malmal.

<sup>37</sup> Yau nalaan taghon koiagnja nala le nazaa toozi.

Ve naravuur zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul  
mako.

<sup>38</sup> Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.

Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau  
ne mako.

<sup>39</sup> Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta  
nayooz ariaanŋ pa malmal.

Yo ughur koiagnja tila nimag ve naliiv zi.

<sup>40</sup> Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.

Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le  
tisov kat.

<sup>41</sup> Yes tipoi pa uleenŋ. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.

Taŋiiz toozi injarui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloonŋ  
zi mako.

\* <sup>18:34:</sup> 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

42 Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin ŋgaupup tau  
yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.

Ve navagħaaz zi imin tiij τau igħeen ila eeze.

43 Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor aliŋag,  
yo uvool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila  
nimazi.

Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.  
Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi  
mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibes-  
bees payau.

44 Igħe tiloon aliŋag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.  
Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput agħezi payau toman  
roinj tiina.

45 Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tirau gabua eta mako.  
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum  
toozi ariajza tau tiyonjyooñ ila lolozi na, ve  
tilam tsiau.

46 Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!  
I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.  
I Uleena tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve  
napait eeza.

47 I ivool tsiau, ve iyat ŋgar sasagħati tau koiagnja  
tigham payau na.  
Ve ighur nughmarij tileep ila yau sambag.

48 I ipas ghau ila koiagnja nimazi, ve iuul ghau le  
naliiv zi.  
I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tiliqliji sinj pa  
tamtamona nimazi.

**49** Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoor ezam ila tam-tamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. \*

**50** Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina.  
I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.  
Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

## 19

*Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tighe i eeza tiina*

Mbouŋ to David

**1** Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tighe Maaron eeza tiina.

Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri.

Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomania ɳgar ve poia tooni pait. \*

**2** Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait.

Ve mboŋ ta naol ne, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ɳgar tooni.

**3** Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako.

Irau taloonj avozi luutu mako.

**4** Eemon aliŋazi ila irau taan isov.

Saveenj toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. \*

---

\* **18:49:** Ro 15:9    \* **19:1:** Mbo 89:5, 97:6; Ro 1:19+    \* **19:4:** Ro 10:18

Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba  
to igheen pani.

<sup>5</sup> Aaz pisikia izaa imin ɳeer tau ivai paagħu, ve ipul  
ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini.

Ve imin tamtam on to landoon tau igharaat ghi  
to ilaan toman loolo poia.

<sup>6</sup> Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee,  
ve imalaan ila izi pa ziige ite.  
Ve gabua eta irau iyoon pa maata ne mako.

*Saveen to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazonjai  
ghieit pa ɳgar tooni*

<sup>7</sup> Saveen isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve  
iduduun mon.

Ve ipariaan għieit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul.  
Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtam on tooni na,  
igheen tunja tauvene. Irau itoora muul  
mako.

Ve ipaghazonjai yes tau lezi ɳgar tiina mako na,  
le ɳgar toozi ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tutuuŋ naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene  
duduŋazi mon, ve tigham għieit loloon poia  
kat.

Tutuuŋ to Yoova imin ghazooja pait, ve  
igham għieit tagħilaal. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ɳgar tooni, ene  
poia.

\* **19:7:** Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15      \* **19:8:** Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe  
1:19

Ngar tauvene, ene iŋgalaŋ ila i maata, ve  
igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve gabizooŋ to Yoova, ene iduduun̄ ve onoon  
mon.

**10** Tamtamon tighita maet gol tighe ene gabua  
tiina, ve lolozi pani.

Eemon Yoova saveen̄ tooni iliiv kat pa gol  
katini tau ŋgalaŋazi na.

Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imon-  
moon ila avoon.

Eemon Yoova saveen̄ tooni, ene poia kat le  
iliiv tok suuru. \*

**11** Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Saveen̄ tsio ipaghau  
ghau pa pataŋjani naol.

Yes tau titagħon saveen̄ tsio, ene aat tigham  
lezi atuya tiina. \*

**12** Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako.

O Yoova, sosor naol tau nagħilaal zi mako ve  
nagħam zi na, lolom isagħat in ghau ve upul  
zi.

**13** Yau besooŋa tsio. Sosor tau nagħilaal zi na,  
upaghau ghau pazi.

Pa lolog pa ŋgar tauvene igham pooz payau  
mako.

Leso nagħam sosor tiina eta sov, ve ŋgar tsiau  
iduduun̄ ila yo matam.

**14** Tauvene yau nagħe le saveen̄ tau ivot ila avog,  
ve ŋgar tau igheen̄ ila lolog ne, isov iduduun̄  
ila yo matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.

\* **19:10:** Mbo 119:72, 103

\* **19:11:** Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

O Yoova, yo Uleeŋa tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

## 20

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila pataŋani loolo, Yoova pale ilooŋ suŋuuŋ tsio ve iuul ghom.

Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve iŋgin ghom uleep poi.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaan izi loloz Zion.

I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.

<sup>3</sup> Iaat maata iŋgal watoonrau tsio tisov. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.

Watoonrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.

<sup>4</sup> Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo.

Ve ŋgar isov tau lolom ighur ugham zi na, i pale igham anoonja ivot.

<sup>5</sup> Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiamŋa, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.

Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai.

Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale ilooŋ ghom ve igham payo.

**6** Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.

I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaaj sambam, ve ilooj sunjuj tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koinja tisov.

**7** Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal, ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi.

Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.\*

**8** Tauvene koiamainja pale aghezi pusukia ve titap-tap.

Eemon yei pale niburig ve niyooz tunja pa malmal.

**9** O Yoova, ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiei tane, ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koinja.

## 21

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleen tau i ighamp pa kinik toozi*

Mbouj to David

**1** O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum tapirim.

Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koinja. Tauta tintini kat.

**2** Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason ghom pani na, yo unjuruuta mako.

Yo ugham pani wa.

**3** Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa gabua popoia naol.

\* **20:7:** Mbo 33:17

Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda milmilia izala  
daaba.  
Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat.

- <sup>4</sup> I ighason ghom to uŋgini poi ila saawe to malmal,  
leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia taghon taghon  
gha ila.

Ve yo ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tooni.

- <sup>5</sup> Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza ivot imin  
tiina.

Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Tauta  
vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh, ve tamtam  
tipaiti tighe i eeza tiina kat.

- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa tooni taghon  
taghon gha ila.

Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo poia le poia  
kat.

- <sup>7</sup> Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene gabua eta  
irau ighamu itap ne mako.

Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Ti-  
sov na, loolo isaghavu ariaan, ve iuluule  
itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.

- <sup>8</sup> O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamna tisov.

Yes tau tighur koi payo na, nimam tapir pale  
isaghav zi.

- <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, yo pale  
uvaghamun zi kat imin yav tiina ighan  
gabua.

Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova pale izaa toozi,  
ve yav tooni ighaniir zi.

<sup>10</sup> Natuznja paam, yo pale uravuur zi, ve upasov zi  
pa taan.

Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi eta irau ileep  
muul mako.

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu saveen tighe  
tivaghāmūn ghom.

Eemon ḥgar toozi saghati tawe irau ighur  
anoona mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau tighita yo ughur paneegh naatu iñarui  
zi,

yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoonj.

Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa tapirim.

## 22

*Suñuñ to ḥeer ee tau ileep ila patañani tiina loolo  
ve igham ḥgar ighe Maaron ighur muuri pani*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta  
ughur murim payau?

Patañani tsiau igham ghau natañ tiina. Pu-  
ughu mindai ta yo uul ghau mako, ve uleep  
soghan payau? \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne, natañ rarai  
ghom. Eemon yo usavia leg saveen eta  
mako.

Ve mboŋ tauvene paam. Namariau mako.  
Nanoknok tañiiz.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo patabuyaanj.

---

\* **21:11:** Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1    \* **22:1:** Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34

Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve yes  
Israelia tipapait ghom.

**4** Muuŋ ve ilam, timbumaiŋa tinumeer ghom.

Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot pa  
pataŋjani toozi.

**5** Saawe tau titan̄ rarai ghom, yo ugham mulin zi  
pa pataŋjani toozi.

Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi. Tauvene  
tighur matazi payo sorok mako.

**6** Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tighe yau  
tamtamon makō.

Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau tighe  
yau kaut sorok imin motmoot to taan lolo.  
\*

**7** Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titurun luazi  
payau ve tighe: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’

Ve tinjin payau, ve tisik saveen veleghiŋ naol  
payau. \*

**8** Tisavsaav payau tighe: “Yo ughe unumeer  
Yoova?”

Poia. Ighe tauvene, o taleep ve taghita. Isaav  
ighe i loolo payo kat, i aat iuul ghom, ve  
igham mulin ghom pa pataŋjani tsio.” \*

**9** Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila  
tinaŋ aapo.

Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar  
payau poi. \*

\* **22:6:** Is 53:3    \* **22:7:** Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29    \* **22:8:** Mt 27:43

\* **22:9:** Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

- 10** Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau, tighur ghau nalat  
namin yo lem, leso uŋgin ghau.  
Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer  
ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.
- 11** Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.  
Pa aazne, pataŋani tiina ighe ivot payau.  
Ve leg tamtamona eta to iuul ghau mako.
- 12** Ughita. Koiagnja katini tilam tilivutin ghau.  
Tapirizi tiina imin makau zitamotoot to Basan  
tau bide tapirizi na.
- 13** Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi  
imasis ilam payau.  
Ve lolozi ŋuria tighe tiranġat ghau ve tighan  
ghau.
- 14** Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila  
uur loolo ve tiliŋi ilale.  
Tuag tisov goloŋja. Tauvene nayamaan taug  
naghe irau nagham gabua eta mako.  
Ve roinj tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waarr  
mbuaan. Naghe paita namaat tane.
- 15** Ngarsuag igorgor kat.  
Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ŋgaupup loolo ve  
naghe paita namaat tane.
- 16** Koiagnja katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ŋgavuun  
umbaal  
ve tivaraŋgatin agheg ma nimag. \*
- 17** Ve tuag isov peria.

---

\* **22:16:** Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18

Tauvene koiagnja tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve  
lolozi poia kat.  
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tighe pa namaat wa. Tauta tighe tivalagh  
nonoghiija tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv  
irau zi.

Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita sei ta  
pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.  
Uleenja tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!

<sup>20</sup> Upon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.  
Upaghau ghau pa ŋgavuun sasaghati tane.  
Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>21</sup> Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo,  
ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagnja tane  
zoŋjazi.  
Aa, ŋgarig gha naghita naghe yo uloon ghau!

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham  
payau ne pa zetagnja.  
Saawe tau tamtamон tsio tilup zi pa suŋsuŋ,  
yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoor ezam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar tooni na,  
apakuru.  
Yam siŋ to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri  
ve poia tooni.  
Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.

---

\* **22:18:** Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24    \* **22:22:** Hib 2:12

- 24** Pa yes tau tibadbaad pataŋjani ve tighur matazi  
pa Yoova na, i irau ighita patanjani toozi  
imin kaut sorok ne mako. Pale iuul zi.  
Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.  
Tauvene saawe tau titan raraini pa lezi uleen,  
i aat ilooŋ taŋiiz toozi ve iuul zi.
- 25** Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa  
sunjuŋ tiina, yau aat nayoor ezam ila  
naghozi, ve napait ghom pa ŋgar tau yo  
ugham payau na.  
Yau pale nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau, ve  
naghgam watoonrau payo ila yes tau tiroi  
payo ve titaghon ŋgar tsio na matazi.
- 26** Watoonrau tau nagham pa paitoon Yoova na, yes  
mbolaanja pale tighan sirivu, le apozi isun.  
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale tipaiti.  
I tauu pale igham poghani zi ve tileep poia  
taghon taghon gha ila.
- 27** Tamtammon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale matazi  
ingal Yoova, ve titoor ŋgar toozi imuul ila  
pani.  
Nughmarin pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve  
tipaiti. \*
- 28** Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.  
I injin tamtammon tisov to taan, ve ighamgham  
pooz pazi.
- 29** Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipapakur  
tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve  
tipaiti.

---

\* **22:27:** Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9

Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tighe timaat  
ve timin ŋgaupup na, yes paam pale tiput  
aghezi pani ve tipaiti.

<sup>30</sup> Paaghу toit pale tibees pa Yoova.

Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tiloonj Yoova  
vaaru.

<sup>31</sup> Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale tisavia ŋgar  
duduunja to Yoova pazi,  
ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i igham mulin tamta-  
mon tooni.

## 23

*Yoova, i ŋginiij toit*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, i ŋginiij tsiau poia.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliij popoia tau  
igheen yaa naliu ziige na.  
Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve na-  
mariau. \*

<sup>3</sup> I igham tapirig ivot muul,  
ve ipaduduunj ghau le nataghon eez tau  
iduduunj ila i maata.  
Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina ivot ighazooŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu to ma-  
teegh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghau, ene irau  
naroi mako.  
Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.

---

\* **23:1:** Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20    \* **23:2:** Syg 7:17

Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio tomania titi to  
upaduduun sipsip pani, tauvene ateg izi.

<sup>5</sup> Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo upakur ghau  
kat.

Yo ugham marewaan̄ tiina payau ila koiagn̄a  
matazi.

Ve ulin̄ ḥgoreen̄ izala dabag, ve ugham  
poghani ghau kat.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yo  
lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio izazaa  
tsiau itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio.

Rumei tsioaat imin niag to lepoogh le irau  
saawe tsiau isov.

## 24

*Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia  
tooni*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve  
tigheen ila, ene to Yoova.

Nugh tisov tomania tamtammon tau tilepaar  
ila, ene i tooni mon. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.

Ve ipariaan̄ taan puughu igheen tunja izila te  
loolo ta siinja geeg. \*\*

<sup>3</sup> Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isuŋ pani?

\* **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26    \* **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur  
ila tighe te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes  
tighur ila tighe muuŋ geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliv maaron to  
te tapiri, ve ighur taan igheen tunja izala te paavo. Neer tau itoor  
mbouŋ tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te.    \* **24:2:**

Ve sei irau ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve  
iyooz ila i naagho? \*

**4** Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta mako.  
Ve ŋgar isov tau igheen ila loolo na, ene  
ingalaanj mon.

I ipait maaron karomŋa mako,  
ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot saveen  
karom mako. \*

**5** Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.  
Maaron tau Uleeŋa tooni na, pale igham  
mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i  
ŋeer duduunja.

**6** Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.  
Yes tighe tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop naagho,  
ve tisunj pani.

**7** O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.  
Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim izaa, ve  
akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri  
ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila. † \*

**8** Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni  
na, ene sei?  
Ene Yoova.

\* **24:3:** Mbo 15:1      \* **24:4:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8

† **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveen Mbuaaj tau muunj  
igheen ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado  
na, yes tighita tighe Maaron tauu ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau  
tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonj tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ŋgar tighe  
Maaron tauu ilonj ila pa Yerusalem.      \* **24:7:** Mt 21:5

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.

Ve i irau kat pa ghamuuŋ malmal. \*

<sup>9</sup> O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.

Yam ataman to muuŋ geeg, tinimim izaa, ve  
akaak le akaak kat.

Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri  
ve poia tooni na itaghoni iloŋ ila.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni  
na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.

I Maaron saksaki, ve iŋgin gabua naol isov.

Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve  
poia tooni.

## 25

*Neer ee isuŋ pa Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni, ve  
itotoi eez pani*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve nasuŋ payo.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.

Upul koiagŋa titatan ghau sov.

Pale tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau, ve tigham  
ghau mayag.

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tisaŋjan ghom pa uleen na,  
irau tighur matazi payo sorok ve mayazi ne  
mako.

Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yes pale  
mayazi.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.

\* **24:8:** Igham 15:3+

Upaghazonjai ŋgar tsiau pani, leso nataghon duduŋaini.

**5** Ugham pooz payau, leso laghoonj tsiau iduduunj pa saveenj tsio.

Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa ŋgar tsio.

Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.

Mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau naghurghur matag payo.

**6** Yoova, muuŋ ve ilam, yo lolom isaghatin tamtammon ve uluul zi.

Ve lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio ariaanj ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.

Matam iŋgal ŋgar tsio tana.

**7** Sosor ve ŋgar to taliinzizi tau yau kukuag ve naghgamgham zi na, matam iŋgal zi sov.

Yoova, yo poiام, ve lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

Tauvene matam iŋgal ghau ve uul ghau!

**8** Yoova ŋgar tooni, ene poia ve iduduunj mon.

Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa ŋgar tooni na, i ipapaduduunj zi pa eez tooni.

**9** Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer Maaron mon na,

i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, leso titaghon ŋgar duduunja.

**10** Yes tau matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Yoova, ve titaghon eez tau i ighuru pa tamtammon tooni na,

i loolo isaghav zi ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi itaghon  
saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni.

**11** O Yoova, yau nagham sosor katini kat.  
Eemon yo ezam tiina pa ŋgar tsio tau lolom  
isasaghatin yei tamtammon.

Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.

**12** Tamtammon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tighe  
titaghon ŋgar tooni na,  
i pale itotoi eez pazi. Leso tiwatagh eez sindei  
tau yes aat titaghoni.

**13** Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat.  
Ve natuzŋa paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau  
Yoova igham pa tamtammon tooni.\*

**14** Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na,  
timin i zeetŋa duduun̄.  
Tauvene i ivovotia ŋgar tooni yoŋgaanja pazi,  
ve ipaghazonjai zi pa eez to yesŋa tivalupu zi  
timin eemon itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni.

**15** Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova  
naghe i aat iuul ghau.  
I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagnja tighuru  
payau ne.

**16** Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam imuul  
ilam payau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul  
ghau pa patanjani tsiau.  
Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa  
patanjani tsiau tane mako.

---

\* **25:13:** Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5

- 17** Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nagham ŋgar naol. Pasaa,  
yau leg eez eta mako.  
Upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau tane loolo.
- 18** Ughita pataŋani ve saghatiŋ tiina tau ivot payau  
ne, ve uul ghau.  
Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.
- 19** Ughita. Koiagnja, yes eval.  
Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le  
tivaghamun ghau.
- 20** Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat  
ugham mulin ghau ila koiagnja nimazi, ve  
uŋgin ghau naleep poi.  
Yau nayooŋ ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv  
ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- 21** Yoova, ŋgar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe nataghon ŋgar  
popoia tau iduduŋ mon ila yo matam.  
Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua  
sasaghati ta naol ne.  
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleeŋ tsio.
- 22** O Maaron, upas tamtammon tsio Israel tivot pa  
pataŋani toozi naol isov.

## 26

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i  
neer duduŋja*

Mbouŋ to David

- 1** O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonjai ghau ila  
tamtammon matazi ughe yau neer duduŋag.  
Pasaa, laghooŋ tsiau, yau nataghon ŋgar  
duduŋja mon.

Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaan. Lolog ruru payo mako.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.

Utiir poghania lolog ve ŋgar tsiau, ve ughita:  
Naduduun ilo yo matam, ma mako? \*

<sup>3</sup> Monmon matag ingalŋgal ŋgar tsio tau lolom is-aughav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Yo utaghon saveen tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoon tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau yeŋa zeran karomŋa niluplup ghei mako.

Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghuruuŋ ilo toozi na,  
yau napaak zi mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.

Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.

<sup>6</sup> O Yoova, yau nataghon ŋgar duduunja mon. Tauta namin nimag, leso itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.

Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham wa-toorrau payo izala na, ve nasunjsun payo. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau aat nambou mbouŋ toman lolog poia ve napait ghom,

ve navotia uraat tsio ŋgeretazi tau maata ite kat na.

\* **26:1:** Mbo 7:8+   \* **26:2:** Mbo 139:1, 23+   \* **26:3:** Mbo 119:30

\* **26:4:** Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14   \* **26:6:** Mbo 15:1, 24:3+

**8** Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam  
to lepoogh.

Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim tomania poia  
tsio ivotvot ta sewe. \*

**9** Yes tau tisosor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau  
tomanzi sov.

Ve yes tau tiliŋlinj sinj pa tamtammon na, urav  
ghau namaat tomani zi sov.

**10** Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuuŋ  
ŋgar sasaghati naol.

Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ŋgar saghati  
eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.

**11** Eemon laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon ŋgar  
duduunja mon.

O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin  
ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.

**12** Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunja. Irau natap  
mako.

Tauvene saawe tau tamtammon tsio tilup zi pa  
suŋsuŋ, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait  
ghom pa poia tsio.

## 27

*Mbouŋ to tamtammon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila  
to Maaron ariaanj*

Mbouŋ to David

**1** Yoova imin ghazoonja payau, ve i Uleerja tsiau.

Pale naroi pa sei? Mako.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum  
ariaanja to nayoon ila loolo.

---

\* **26:8:** Igham 40:35

Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau,  
ve koiagnja tighe tikari ghau,  
ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to  
tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve  
naroī pazi mako.

Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve koiagnja tinjarui  
ghau tilam, yauaat nanumeer Maaron ve  
nayooz ariaan.

<sup>4</sup> Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta  
naghe naghason Yoova pani.

Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le  
naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo,  
ve naghita poia tooni.

Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, leso  
naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve ɳgar tooni  
payau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe patanani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat ingin  
ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba.

I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo.

Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja  
we, leso koiagnja tigham gabua eta payau  
sov.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne, koiagnja timeke tilam tilivutin  
ghau.

Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul  
ghau ve naliiv zi.

---

\* **27:1:** Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31      \* **27:4:** Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8

Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig.

Nagham watoonrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo,  
ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, ighe nataŋ rarai ghom pa uleenj, na ulooŋ  
tanjiiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau  
besooŋa tsio.

<sup>8</sup> Yo usaav payau ughe: “Ulam usuŋ payau, leso  
natotoi taug payo.”

Tauta lolog naghe nalat tsio, ve upatoon taum  
payau.

<sup>9</sup> Yau besooŋa tsio. Uŋgooz naghom payau sov.

Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.

Maaron, muuŋ ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleenja  
tsiau.

Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau  
sov.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamaŋ ve tinaŋ tighur murizi payau,  
ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve ingin  
ghau.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, upaghazonjaŋai ghau pa eez tsio.

Umuuŋ payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduunja.  
Pa koiagnja katini tisasanjan ghau. \*

<sup>12</sup> Upul ghau nala nimazi sov!

Pa yes tiŋgalŋal saveeŋ karom naol payau, ve  
tighamgham saveen paroiŋ payau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau  
tivaghmun ghau mako.

\* **27:11:** Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+   \* **27:12:** Mt 26:59+; Mbaŋ 6:13

Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

- <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.  
Uroi Sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaan, ve usanjan pa uleen tooni.” \*

## 28

### *Maaron, uneneen sov*

Mbouŋ to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagnja imin maet tiina. Tauvene taŋiiz tsiau ilat payo.  
Ughur talijam pa suŋsuŋ tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak!  
Ighe uloon ghau mako, ve uneneen mon,  
ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha tizila puura  
to yes mateegha.

<sup>2</sup> Aazne, yau nait nimag izaa injarui rumei tsio loolo  
tau patabuyaan kat na, ve nataŋ rarai ghom  
pa uleen.

Uloon taŋiiz tsiau tane ve lolom isaghatin  
ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati, na  
ugherev ghau nala tomani zi sov.

Yes tau tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor na, nalaleg  
tomani zi sov.

Zeran tawe tisasavia saveen poia pa zetazŋa  
tighe lolozi pazi.

---

\* **27:14:** Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10

Eemon ŋgar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene ite.  
Tighe tivaghamun zi.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tikaria ghamuuŋ sosor wa.

Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve ungal matazi.  
Leso uyat ŋgar toozi saghati tawe.  
Ugham tauvene, o iduduun. Pasaa, ŋgar tau  
tighamghamu na, poia mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima ighamgham zi na,  
yes tigham ŋgar pani mako.

Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha tilalez kat,  
imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve irau tiraو  
muul mako.

<sup>6</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, yau nataŋ raraini to iuul ghau, ve i  
iloon tanjiiz tsiau.

<sup>7</sup> Yau naghamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve i imin  
sigheu payau.

Yau naghur ila tooni ariaan ila lolog, ve i  
iuluul ghau.

Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait eeza  
pa poia tooni ila mbouŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova tamtammon tooni tighamgham tapirizi ila  
tooni.

Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni  
na, i iuluule ve iponpoona pa koinja imin  
didiin ariaanja. \*

\* **28:4:** Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12    \* **28:8:** Mbo 18:1, 27:1

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem motot. Ugham  
mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, ve ughur poia  
tsio izaa toozi.  
Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve uŋgin zi poi. Ta aazne,  
ve taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 29

*Maaron aliiŋa ila uman ve lalaav*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Yam aŋela arianjamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.  
Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.  
I ipabood tauu pa ŋgar tooni patabuyaŋ.  
Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova aliiŋa \*  
ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.  
Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliiŋa, ene imin  
lalaav luutu.  
Yoova isaav toman aliiŋa tiina izala te paavo.  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova aliiŋa, ene tapiri tiina.  
Aliiŋa itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.

\* **28:9:** Mbo 23:1, 95:7    \* **29:1:** Mbo 103:20    \* **29:2:** Mbo 96:7+

\* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisunjsun pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes  
tighe Baal ingin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani  
milia. Ve i ta igham aniiŋ to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbouŋ  
tane to titatan ŋgar karom tawe. Ve tighe Baal igham uraat tawe  
mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tighe ene  
Maaron aliiŋa.    \* **29:3:** Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

- <sup>5</sup> Yoova aliiŋa iŋgalŋgal valaghin ai mezepur tinti-in a Lebanon.  
Aliiŋa iŋgalŋgal mbirisai zi.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova aliiŋa itok loloz tintiina to Lebanon, le tiyatyaat imin makau natŋa paghpaagħu tau tintinizi.  
Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyaat imin bapolo sagsagnja natuzŋa tau tintinizi.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova aliiŋa igham nugh ighani milia, ve yav ighan.
- <sup>8</sup> Ve itok taan to nugh ɳginaaŋa le irur.  
Igham nugh ɳginaaŋa to Kades katkatia ilala ilamlam.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova aliiŋa igham mekmek sagsagnja tau apozi na, tirur le tipoop patagħhaaŋ.  
Ve igham ai raua tisov timburur tizi.  
Tauvene tamtamona tisov tau tilup zi pa sunjuŋ ila rumei tooni loolo na, tisaav toman alijazi tiina tigħe: “Tapait Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina kat!”
- <sup>10</sup> Muuŋ, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav taan. Saawe tana, Yoova ileep ila niia to għamuuŋ pooz ve iŋgin gabua.  
Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep ila niia to għamuuŋ pooz.  
Pooz tooni pale ighengħeen tauvene tagħon tagħon għala.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova ighamħam tapiri pa tamtamona tooni.

I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, ve iŋgin zi  
tileep poi toman lolozi luuma.

## 30

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, Maaron ighamu  
tiini poia*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tau tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru imin Maaron le

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo, yo ugham mulin ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.

Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat, kanaŋ koiagnja lolozi poia ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau nataŋ rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Ve yo upasov moroghoon tsiau, ve tinig poia wa.

<sup>3</sup> Rigmon kanaŋ namaat gha nazila mateegha ni-azi.

Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta naburig muul, ve aazne naleep poi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtammon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaan̄ ve ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila mbouŋ tsiam.

Yoova, i patabuyaan̄. Tapiri ve ŋgar tooni, ene ite kat.

Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.

\* **30:3:** Yona 2:6

- 5** Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau mako.  
Igheen rig, ve isov.  
Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau saawe  
tau taleep izi taan.  
Isaav ighe tataŋ pa mboŋ,  
ene pale mboŋoozo, i igham ghiit loloon poia  
muul.\*
- 6** Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon, yau nasaav  
naghe:  
“Patarjani eta irau ivot payau ve itok ghau ne  
mako.”
- 7** Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve upapalot  
ghau.  
Tauta napakur taug naghe yauaat naleep  
tunja tauvene irau saawe, imin loloz tinti-  
ina.  
Eemon saawe tau yo unjgooz naghom payau,  
roin tiina igham ghau le nasanjeen.
- 8** Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve nataŋ rarai ghom  
naghe lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau.  
Yau nasaav payo naghe:
- 9** “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila ma-  
teegha niazi, ene pale mateegh tsiau imin  
saa poia?  
Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo gha  
timin ɳgaupup na, toozi eta irau ipait  
ghom? Ma toozi eta irau ivotia ɳgar tsio  
tau utataghon saveen mbuaaŋ tsio? Mako.
- 10** Tauvene Yoova, ulooŋ suŋsuŋ tsiau tane.

---

\* **30:5:** Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa yau besooŋa tsio."

**11** Aa ŋgarig gha upasov tanjiiz tsiau! Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve nator.

Yo upasov pataŋjani tsiau, ve uzuzuum uuli to moŋjiŋ izi pa tinig.

Yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.

**12** Tauvene irau naneneŋ mako.

Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 31

*Suŋuuŋ to ŋeer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima*

Mbouŋ to David

**1** O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoon ilat tsio.

Upul koiagnja titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

Ngar tsio iduduunj. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau.

**2** Ughur talinjam pa suŋuuŋ tsiau, ve rekia uul ghau!

Yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoon ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghāmūn ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

<sup>3</sup> Onoon kat. Yo Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin ruum ariaaŋa to nayooŋ ila loolo.

Umuuŋ payau ve utotoi eez payau, leso upaghazonŋai ezam tiina ivot ighazoonŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ughita liis tau koiagŋa tighuru payau na, ve upasali ghau pani.

Pa yo ta umin niag to yonŋaan.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveen mbuaŋ tsio.

Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.

Ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.

Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur koi pazi.

<sup>7</sup> Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.

Saawe tau lolog ipataŋan kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita pataŋani tsiau ve uul ghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yo upul ghau nala koiagŋa nimazi mako.

Yo upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau, ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh ghazoonja.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, pataŋani tiina igham ghau le lolog ipataŋan.

Yau nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.

\* **31:5:** Lu 23:46; Mban 7:59

**10** Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nayakyak irau saawe.

Pataŋani tane aat iŋgoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku.

Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov.

Yau nakoŋkoŋ kat le tuag isov peria.

**11** Koiagnja tisov tigham ŋalalaŋ payau.

Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipaŋiŋizai ghau.

Zetagnja lolozi pa tilam tigharau ghau mako.

Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. \*

**12** Tamtamon matazi iŋgal ghau muul mako. Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa.

Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.

**13** Yau naloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau.

Koiagnja tilup zi ve til eez to tirav ghau namaat.

Tauvene pataŋani naol ilivutin ghau le roin tiina igham ghau.

\*

**14** Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.

Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.”

**15** Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma ŋgar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila yo nimam.

Upas ghau ila koiagnja nimazi,

\* **31:11:** Mk 14:50    \* **31:13:** Mt 12:14

ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin  
ghau ne.

**16** Yau besooŋa tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham  
poghani ghau.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio ariaanј ve  
uluul zi. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa  
pataŋani tane.

**17** Yoova, yau nataŋ rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Upul koiagnja tiliiv ghau ve tipamayaŋin ghau  
sov.

Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi, lesо  
mayazi.

Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, lesо tineneŋ.

**18** Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom.

Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamtamон  
duduŋazi, ve tisiksik saveenј sasaghati naol  
pazi.

**19** O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio na, yo  
ughur lezi gabua popoia katini isasanjan zi.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyonjoŋ ilat tsio  
na, yo pale ugham poghani zi ila eval tiina  
matazi.\*

**20** Yo unjgooz zi ila zigem.

Tauvene koiazŋa tau tiliil eez pa ravuuŋ zi  
timaat na, irau tigham gabua eta pazi mako.

Yo unjin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba.

Tauvene saveenј sasaghati tau koiazŋa tisik-  
siki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi mako.

\* **31:19:** Mbo 23:5+

**21** Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariaan̄, ve igham  
ŋgar poia kat payau.

Saawe tau koiagn̄a tilivutin ghau to tigham  
malmal payau, i iuul ghau.

**22** Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat iziir  
ghau naghau pa maata wa.

Eemon mako. Yau nataŋ rareaini to iuul ghau,  
ve i ilooŋ taŋiiz tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau  
pa pataŋani tsiau.

**23** Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu  
ariaan̄ ve ataghon eez tooni na, aghur  
lolomim pani kat.

Yes tau titaghon i aliiŋa na, i pale iŋgin zi tileep  
poi.

Eemon yes tau tiveleghi ve tipapait tauzi na,  
i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve iyat katin ŋgar  
toozi tawe.

**24** Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur  
matamim pani na, aroi sov.

Apariaan̄ taumim, ve ayooz ariaan̄!

## 32

### *Tavotia sosor toit*

Mbouŋ to David

**1** Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliiŋa ve isosor  
pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni  
ilale,  
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.  
\*

---

\* **32:1:** Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+

<sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ŋgar to karom eta  
igheen ila loolo mako,  
ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta mako,  
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nanjooz sosor tsiau, tuag tisov  
tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.  
Ve nayakyak irau mboŋ ve mataaz.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, nayamaan katin  
nimam irau mboŋ ve mataaz.  
Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin yaa  
tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.

<sup>5</sup> Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau payo.  
Ngar tsiau saghati, nanjooza muul mako.  
Saawe tana, yau naghe: “Ngar tsiau to zoraan  
Yoova aliinja, yau aat navotia ila tooni.”  
Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve ureua  
ilale.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozi isaghav ghom  
ariaan̄ ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe  
patajani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisun̄  
payo.  
Isaav ighe patajani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa  
tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, leso  
patajani itatan zi sov.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron, yo umin niag to yon̄gaan̄.  
Yo uponpoon ghau pa patajani naol isov, ve  
ugham mulin ghau.  
Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve  
tipait ezam toman alin̄azi tiina.

---

\* **32:2:** Syg 14:5    \* **32:5:** Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9

**8** Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: “Yau aat napaghazonjai ŋgar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni.

Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduun ghom pa ŋgar poia.

**9** Tauvene ugham ŋgar poi. Dabam iyaryaan imin hos ma donki sov.

Yes lezi ŋgar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, leso tipaduduun zi pa laghooŋ, ve titaghon ŋgar toozi.”

**10** Zeran sasaghati, pataŋjani naol pale igham zi.

Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaaŋ, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. \*

**11** Yam zeran tau ataghon ŋgar duduunja, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova.

Yam tau ŋgar poia igheen ariaaŋ ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman aliŋjamim tiina!

## 33

### *Tambou mbouŋ paagħu pa Maaron*

**1** Yam tau ataghon ŋgar duduunja na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman aliŋjamim tiina.

Yam tau aghamgham ŋgar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduunj.

**2** Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova.

Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbouŋ tau aliinja poia na.

---

\* **32:10:** Ro 2:9+

- <sup>3</sup> Ambou mbouŋ paaghu pani, \*  
ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Leso mbouŋ  
tsiam paghuuna.
- Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! \*
- <sup>4</sup> Pa saveen to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduun mon.  
Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia  
ighe i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. \*
- <sup>5</sup> I loolo pa ŋgar duduunja ve ŋgar to gharatoon  
patajani to tamtammon le iduduun. \*  
Ve loolo isaghav tamtammon tooni ariaaj ve  
iuluul zi. Ngardane, i itotoia irau taan isov.  
\*
- <sup>6</sup> Muun, saveen to Yoova mon, tauta gabua to  
sambam saamba tisov tivot.  
Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum tisov tivot  
ila sambam saamba. \*
- <sup>7</sup> I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon.  
Mazavan tau muun geeg itav taan na, ene i  
ighur poghania ila niia. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova ve  
ataghon ŋgar tooni.  
Yam nughmarin, aroi pani ve apakuru.
- <sup>9</sup> Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot itaghon  
i tauu aliiŋa.

---

\* **33:3:** Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham  
mulin tamtammon tooni, ene yes timbou mbouŋ paaghu to tipaiti.  
Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. \* **33:3:**  
Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3 \* **33:4:**  
Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 \* **33:5:** Mbo 11:7 \* **33:6:** Gnp  
1:14+; Hib 11:3 \* **33:7:** Gnp 1:2, 9-10

I isaav ariaan, ve gabua tisov tivot ve tigheen  
turjia ila niazi niazi.

<sup>10</sup> Nugh nugh matazi iŋgal ḥgar katini tighe tigham  
zi.

Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez pazi.

Tauta ḥgar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok, ve le  
anoona mako.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata iŋgal ḥgar  
eta, ene pale ḥgar tana iyooz tauvene irau  
saawe.

Saa ḥgar tau ighe loolo ighur pani, ene pale  
ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
\*

<sup>12</sup> Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova. Tauta  
tintinizi pa poia tooni tau izazaa toozi.

I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le motot. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa eval  
tiina to taan. \*

<sup>14</sup> I ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve ighitghita  
tamtammon tisov tau tileep izi taan.

<sup>15</sup> I ta ighurghur ḥgar ila tamtammon eŋaeŋa lolozi.  
Ve ḥgar naol tau tamtammon tighamgham zi na,  
i iwatagh zi tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau zaaba  
tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal mako.

Zaaba ariaŋazi paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi ve  
tiliiv koiaŋza mako.

\* **33:11:** Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17    \* **33:12:** Mbo 144:15

\* **33:13:** Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2    \* **33:15:** Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13

**17** Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa malmal na,  
tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tighur matazi  
pazi to tiuul zi ve tiliiv koiazŋa, ene aat  
tighur matazi pazi sorok.

Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiuul zi  
mako.\*

**18** Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon  
ŋgar tooni na, i maata pazi.

Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tighe i loolo isaghav  
tamtamон tooni ariaanј ve iuluul zi na, i  
injin zi tileep poi. \*

**19** I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patajanı toozi.  
Leso tileep poi.

Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve  
igham lezi aniiŋ ve tileep poi. \*

**20** Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan  
pani.

Pasaa, i Uleenja toit, ve imin sigheu pait.

**21** I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin.

I patabuyaanј ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila  
tooni ariaanј.

**22** Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei.

Ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei itaghon ŋgar tsio  
tau lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio ariaanј ve  
uluul zi.

\* **33:17:** Mbo 20:7   \* **33:18:** Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12   \* **33:19:** Mbo  
56:13; Mbaŋ 12:11

## 34

*Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron tomania tutuuŋ siriv*

Mbouŋ to David

Muuŋ, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin ŋgar tooni ivaghgamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tana

<sup>1</sup> Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.

Irau naneneŋ mako. Monmon avog pale ipapaiti.

<sup>2</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ŋgar popoia tau i igham payau na.

Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad patajani na, irau tilooŋ alijag tane, leso lolozi poia paam.

<sup>3</sup> Yam alam itiŋa talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.

Itiŋa tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.

<sup>4</sup> Suŋuun tsiau iŋarui Yoova, ve i ilooŋ ghau.

Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale lolozi poia ve tintinizi.

I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.

<sup>6</sup> Muuŋ, patajani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene nataŋ rarai Yoova to iuul ghau.

Ve i ilooŋ suŋuun tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau naol isov.

**7** Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na,  
anjela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve iŋginŋgin  
zi.

I ighamgham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. \*

**8** Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.

Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonyyoŋ ila tooni na,  
poia tooni izazaa toozi, le loloz i poia kat. \*

**9** Yam tamtammon patabuyaŋa to Yoova, aroi pani  
ve ataghon ŋgar tooni.

Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool  
pa gabua eta mako. \*

**10** Laion paghpaagħu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe  
siriv, lezi aniiŋ mako ve pitool zi.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau tim-  
bool pa gabua poia eta mako.

**11** Natugnja, \*

alam aloon saveen tsiau tane.

Yau naghe napaghazonjai għam pa eez to aroi  
pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar tooni.

**12** Mindai, yo ugħe uleep poia,  
ve uleep malau izi taan toman lolom poia?

**13** Igħe tauvene, o unġin pogħania avom.

Saveen sagħati, ma karom eta ivot ila avom  
sov. \*

\* **34:7:** Mt 18:10; Mban 12:11    \* **34:8:** Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3    \* **34:9:**  
Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19    \* **34:11:** Yes ŋgara to Israel tiwatwaat  
yes tau tipaduduŋ zi na tigħe ‘natuznja’.    \* **34:13:** Mbo 141:3; 1Pe  
3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+

14 Ve ughur murim pa ŋgar saghati, ve ugham ŋgar poia mon.

Uzuari ghom pa taghoniiŋ ŋgar luuma,  
ve uil eez to yamŋa tamtamон avalupu gham  
ve aleep poia. \*

15 Tamtamон duduŋazi, Yoova maata pazi,  
ve ighurghur taliŋja pa tanjiiz toozi.

16 Eemon zeran sasaghati, i ighurghur koi pazi.

I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov kat. Murei pale  
tamtamon matazi iŋgal zi muul mako.

17 Saawe tau tamtamон duduŋazi titaj rarai Yoova  
pa uleenj,  
i ilonloonj zi ve ighamgham mulin zi pa  
patajanji toozi naol isov.

18 Yes tau patajanji igham zi le lolozi isaghat kat na,  
Yoova ileep igharau zi.

Tamtamon tau ighe patajanji itatani le tapiri  
isov, ene pale Yoova iuule. \*

19 Onoon, tamtamон duduŋazi, patajanji naol iv-  
otvot pazi.

Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin zi pa patajanji  
toozi ta naol ne. \*

20 I pale ingin poghani zi kat.

Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. \*

21 Eemon yes tau tizorzoor Yoova aliiŋa na, ŋgar  
toozi sasaghati pale imuul pa tauzi, ve irav  
zi timaat.

\* **34:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+ \* **34:18:**

Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+ \* **34:19:** Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11

\* **34:20:** Yo 19:36

Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamtamon  
duduŋazi, ene pale Yoova ighur atuya pazi,  
leso iyat ŋgar toozi tawe.

<sup>22</sup> Yoova ighamgham mulin besooŋa tooni pa  
patajani toozi, leso tileep poia.

Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonjoon ila tooni na, i  
irau ighur atuya pazi mako. \*

## 35

*Neer ee isuŋ pa Maaron ighe igham mulini ila  
koiŋa nimazi*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagŋa tau aazne  
yenja nivazorai ghei ve tiŋoŋjoon payau ne.  
Yes tau tighe tigham malmal payau ne, uvool  
tsiau ve uparav tomani zi.

<sup>2</sup> Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to malmal, ve ukis  
sigheu tsio,  
ve uburig ulam uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau  
tigham lilin ghau ne.  
Yau naghe naloŋ ghom usaav payau ughe:  
“Yau Uleenja tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom.”

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yes tau tighe tirav ghau namaat ne, utatan  
tapirizi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.  
Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham  
ŋgar toozi ivaghamgham, ve timuul tila  
toman mayazi.

---

\* **34:22:** Ro 8:1

**5** Yoova, naghe aŋela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar,  
imin yaghur ivuvuur ŋgaupup.

**6** Aŋela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndo-  
room loolo taghon eez tau pusukpusukia  
na, o poi!

**7** Pasaa, yau nagham sosor eta pazi mako.  
Eemon yes tiraar puugh tighe tisaghav ghau.  
Ve titai puura tau izila kat, leso natap nazila.

**8** Yoova, upateeŋ zi pa saghatiŋ tiina eta.  
Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.  
Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titaii  
payau na. Leso saghatiŋ igham zi le tis-  
agħat kat!

**9** Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia  
kat payo,  
ve tintinig pa uleen τau ugham payau.

**10** Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe:  
“Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako!  
Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham  
mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi.  
Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjani  
loolo na, yo aat uvool toozi, ve ugham mulin  
zi ila umbuuŋa nimazi.” \*

**11** Tamtammon naol tiburig ve tijgal saveen karom  
payau tighe tivagħamun ghau.  
Eemon saveen ŋgaliŋ tau tinoknok ghasoniŋ  
ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. \*

---

\* **35:10:** Igham 9:14    \* **35:11:** Mt 26:60

- 12 Yau nagham ŋgar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ŋgar saghati payau.  
 Tauta lolog ipatajan kat.
- 13-14 Eemon saawe tau yes timoroon le tisaghat, lolog ipatajan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako.  
 Ve naŋgun taug pa ghaniŋ aniiŋ, ve naghur zi ila suŋsuŋ tsiau.  
 Eemon suŋsuŋ tsiau tane, yo ugham anoonja ivot mako.  
 Tauta lolog ipatajan kat, ve nataŋ pazi imin zetagnja, ma toŋvetaz tsiau duduŋ.  
 Ve nalaagh matag izaa mako. Natudtud ve natantaj, imin ŋeer tau loolo ipatajan pa tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemon saawe tau patajan igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes lolozi poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau.  
 Yes tau tighe tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako. Nakankaan pa ŋgar toozi.  
 Yes tinoknok ŋgaliŋ saveen payau.
- 16 Ve tisiksik saveen veleghiiŋ naol payau.  
 Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tiŋaaŋ maripazi tighe le tikari ghau. \*
- 17 Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ŋgar tauvene payau? Pale ŋeez o uul ghau?  
 Yes timin laion tau tisasanjan pa ranjatiŋ ghau.

---

\* 35:16: Mbaŋ 7:54

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, leso  
naleep poi.

**18** Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon  
tsio tilup zi pa sunjuŋ, yau aat nala tomani  
zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.

Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.

**19** Koiagŋa, muunj yeŋa lupuuŋ tsiei eemon.  
Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok.

Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau  
ve tipakur zi.

Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tighe: “Aa, ŋeer ta  
ivaghamgham wa!”

O Yoova, ŋgar tauvene ivot sov! \*

**20** Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta to tilup tamtamon  
ve tileep poi ne mako.

Tingalŋgal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa  
to taan tane.

**21** Ve alinjazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag  
tighe:

“Aa, ŋgarig gha nighit ghom!”

**22** Yoova, ŋgar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit  
zi wa.

Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan  
payau sov.

**23** Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvool tsiau.  
Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.

**24** Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ŋgar tsio iduduun mon.

\* **35:19:** Yo 15:25

Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau  
ila tamtamон matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta  
mako.

Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagħja tipakur zi pa  
patañani tau igham ghau ne.

**25** Mako lolozi poia ve tisaav tighe:

“Aa, isov! Ngar tau tagħe tagħam pani, tauta  
ivot pani għa isagħat wa!”

**26** Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patañani tau igham  
ghau ne,

ugħam zi tivagħiġi, ve tighau tila  
toman mayazi.

Yes tau tiveleġi ghau ve tipapait tauzi na,  
upamayanin zi le mayazi kat.

**27** Eemon yes tau tighe yo uul ghau ve upaghazonjai  
ghau ila tamtamон matazi ughe yau leg  
sosor eta mako na,

yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinizi, ve tiyoor ezam  
toman alijazi tiina.

Ve tisavsaav tighe: “Yoova eeza tiina kat!  
Isaav igħe besooŋa tooni ileep poi, ene pale  
i paam loolo poia.”

**28** Tauvene mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale  
ivotia ngar duduunja tau yo ughamgħamu  
na, ve napapait għom.

## 36

*Ngar sagħati to tamtamon, ve ngar poia to  
Maaron*  
Mbouŋ to David, besooŋa to Yoova

<sup>1</sup> Ngār to zoraan Maaron aliiŋa tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene isavsaav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.

Tauta matazi iŋgal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sosor toozi tawe, ikau ḥgar toozi.

Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi iŋgal sorok tighe Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.

<sup>3</sup> Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta iv-otvot ila avozi.

Ngār tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham ḥgar poia eta mako.

<sup>4</sup> Ngār toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham ḥgar saghati mon.

Mbon ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi iŋgalŋal pa saa ḥgar saghati tau pale tighamu.

Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Ngār tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.

Ve ḥgar to taghoniiŋ saveen mbuaan̄ tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ngār tsio duduun̄a, ene imin loloz tintiina.

Ve ḥgar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamон itaghon ḥgar duduun̄a ve ughur atuya pazi, ene

\* **36:1:** Ro 3:18    \* **36:5:** Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4

paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluuŋa  
tau izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yo ungin tamtamон ve gabua maata  
maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta  
tileep poi. \*

**7** Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamон  
tsio ariaanŋ ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.

Tamtamon tisov tiyoon ila nimam saamba,  
imin tatareek natŋa tiyoon ila tinazi baage  
saamba. \*

**8** Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata  
maata. Tauvene tamtamон tighan le isooŋ  
zi.

Poia tsio izaza toozi imin yaa tiina tau ir-  
ereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana  
poia kat. \*

**9** Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep  
matazi yaryaare.

Ve ghazooŋa tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai  
ighazooŋ. \*

**10** Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.

Yes tau ŋgar duduunŋa igheen ariaanŋ ila lolozi  
na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon  
ŋgar tsio duduunŋa.

**11** Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh  
tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.  
Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.

\* **36:6:** Mbo 145:16

\* **36:7:** Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1

\* **36:8:**

Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+

\* **36:9:** Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuŋ ḡgar saghati,  
tauta Maaron irav zi titaptap tizi, le patazi  
tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.  
Irau tiburig muul mako.

## 37

*Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduŋjazi*  
Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na,  
ugham ḡgar naol pazi sov.  
Ve yes to ghamuŋ sosor na, lolom ighaar pa  
gabua toozi sov.\*

<sup>2</sup> Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliŋ tau aaz  
ighaazo gha imalai.  
Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigor-  
gor gha titaptap tizizi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ḡgar poia mon.  
Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve  
uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon  
tooni na.

<sup>4</sup> Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.  
I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo  
lolom.\*

<sup>5</sup> Saa ḡgar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer  
Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.  
I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to  
utaghoni.\*

---

\* **37:1:** Mbo 73:2+    \* **37:2:** Yems 1:10+    \* **37:4:** Mbo 145:19; Mt  
6:33    \* **37:5:** 1Pe 5:7

- 6** I pale igham ŋgar tsio duduunja igheen gha-zooŋa kat ila tamtamон matazi, imin aaz mbonari.  
 Tauvene tamtamон pale tighilaal tighe yo lem sosor eta mako, ve ŋgar tsio poia mon.
- 7** Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez saghati, na ugham ŋgar naol pazi sov.  
 Atem izi, ve usanjan Yoova. I tauu pale ighur atuya pazi.
- 8** Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham ŋgar naol sov.  
 Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.  
 Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igherev ghom, ve ugham sosor.\*
- 9** Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati gha-tilalez.  
 Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamон tooni.
- 10** Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati tisov tilalez.  
 Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.
- 11** Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamон tooni.  
 I pale igham zi tileep poia kat toman tintinizi.  
 \*

---

\* **37:8:** Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8    \* **37:11:** Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

**12** Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivaghamura  
nia tamtamon duduŋazi.

Atezi yavyav kat ve tinjaŋ maripazi ila pazi.

**13** Eemon Yoova, i injiŋ pazi.

Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe  
toozi ivot gha tilalez.

**14** Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh toozi to tirav  
yes mbolaanja tau tiraу gabua eta mako na.

Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to tivanegh zi.

Tighe tirav yes tau titaghon eez duduŋa na.

**15** Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaagh toozi  
imuul pa tauzi.

Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.

**16** Isaav ighe tamtamon duduŋa eta le gabua  
ŋgiira mon, ene irau.

Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasaghati  
naol tau lezi gabua katini.

**17** Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati tapi-  
rizi.

Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon duduŋazi, ve  
injin zi tileep poi.

**18** Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako  
na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata  
pazi.

Ve gabua tau i igham pazi motot na, ene pale  
igheen toozi taghon taghon gha ila. \*

**19** Saawe tau ighe patanjani ivot, yes pale tileep poi.

\* **37:18:** 1Pe 1:4

Isaav ighe pitool ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa  
aniŋ.

**20** Eemon zeraŋ sasagħati pale tisov tilalez.

Yoova koiŋa pale timatmaat imin manman  
ruunġu tau timalai ve timburur tizi.

Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbuŋ izaa, ve  
imbiriis għa ilale.

**21** Zeraŋ sasagħati tighamħam bun, ve tiyat  
mako.

Eemon tamtamon duduŋjazi, yes tireirei  
gabua toozi pa yes mbolaanja. \*

**22** Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi na, pale  
tileep poia ila taan tau i ħigham pa tamtam  
tooni.

Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni igħeen toozi  
na, i pale ipasov zi għa tilalez.

**23** Yes tau titaghon eez to Yoova na, tighamu loolo  
poia kat.

Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa lagħooŋ  
toozi.

**24** Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aagħe ilot pa  
gabua eta, ene irau itap mako.

Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve ipapaloti.

**25** Saawe tau yau kukuag għa ilam aazne namin  
koon ne, yau nagħita Yoova ighur muuri pa  
tamtamon duduŋjazi pai eta soone.

Ve nagħita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isuŋsun  
tamtamon pa le aniiŋ soone. \*

---

\* **37:21:** Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7      \* **37:25:** Hib 13:5

- 26 Tamtammon duduŋjazi matazi reiŋ gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtammon to tigham bun ila toozi.  
 Ve natuzŋa paam timin eez to tamazŋa tighita poia to Yoova izaa to tamtammon.
- 27 Ughur murim pa ŋgar saghati, ve ugham ŋgar poia mon.  
 Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila.\*
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa ŋgar duduŋja.  
 Tauvene tamtammon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaan̄ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako.  
 I pale iŋgin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila.  
 \*  
 Eemon zeran sasaghati natuzŋa, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 29 Zeran duduŋjazi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtammon tooni na,  
 ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.
- 30 Saveen̄ tau ivotvot ila tamtammon duduŋjazi avozi, ene ŋgar poia igheen ila.  
 Yes tisasavia ŋgar duduŋja mon.
- 31 Tutuuŋ to Maaron toozi igheen ariaan̄ ila lolozi  
 ve ŋgar toozi.  
 Tauta irau titap mako.
- 32 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtammon duduŋjazi.  
 Tizuari zi tighe le tirav zi timaat.

---

\* **37:27:** Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11      \* **37:28:** Mbo 18:25

**33** Eemon Yoova ivolvool to tamtamoon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi ne mako.

Ve issaav ighe tamtamoon tipayooz zi pa savaaveen, ene pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazonjai zi ighe lezi sosor mako.

**34** Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon duduŋjai eez tooni.

Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamoon tooni na.

Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghmunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.

**35-36** Muun, yau nawatagh neer saghati ee.

Saawe isov, i ipaparoi tamtamoon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat.

Neer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezepur tiina to Lebanon.

Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita neer tana ileep muul mako.

Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?

**37** Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham njgar pa yes tau njgar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa njgar ta ivotvot pazi.

Neer marowa tau ilup tamtamoon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

**38** Eemon yes to zoraŋ Maaron aliiŋa, Yoova pale irav zi tisov timatmaat.

Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.

**39** Yoova, i Uleenja to tamtamoon duduŋjazi.

Isaav ighe patanjani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yongaŋ.

**40** I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa patanjani toozi.

I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati ni-mazi, ve tileep poi.

Pasaa, yes tiŋaruini tila, leso tiyoŋ ilo tooni.

## 38

*Suŋuuŋ to tamtamon tau moroghoŋ tiina  
ighamu*

Mbouŋ to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watooŋrau ve tigha-  
son Maaron to maata iŋgal zi, timbou mbouŋ tane

**1** O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe upaduduŋ ghau, na uŋgal  
matag sov.

**2** Yo uvaneħiġi ghau pa paneegħi tsio natja,  
ve nimam itatan katin ghau.

**3** Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isagħat  
wa. Anoŋaġ sirivu eta igħeen poi mako.

Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav għa  
nasagħat.

**4** Patanjani to sosor tsiau itatan ghau kat imin di-  
bom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog.

Tauta igham patanjani tiina payau le irau  
nabaado mako.

**5** Yau nagħam ńgar imin yes borauŋa ve nazoor  
alijam.

Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau  
vaazi sagħati ne iħam ghau.

**6** Yavyavuuŋ tiina igham ghau, ve natudtud ve  
nayakyak.

Tauvene mboŋoozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatajan ve nataŋtaŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Tinig ituntun kat, ve anoŋag isov isagħat wa.  
Anoŋag sirivu eta igħeen poi mako.

<sup>8</sup> Morogħooŋ tane iŋgoor katin ghau le tapirig isov kat.  
Tauvene lolog ipatajan ve nayakyak.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau nagħe yo uul ghau leso tinig poia.  
Yau lolog ipatajan ve nataŋtaŋ. Gabua tane iyoŋ payo mako.

<sup>10</sup> Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.  
Tauvene nagħhog poia muul mako.

<sup>11</sup> Zetagnja ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghau ne, tighita morogħooŋ tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghau muul mako.  
Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene paam. Tilam tigig ghau rigta mako.

<sup>12</sup> Koiagnja tau tizuari zi pa ravuuŋ ghau namaat na, tighur liis katini payau.

Mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsaav pa eez to tivagħamun ghau,  
Lolozi ighurghur pa eez yonġaŋa to tikari ghau.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon matag ila pa saveeŋ toozi tawe mako.  
Yau naneneen mon imin tamtamona tau aavo ve taliija ivool, ve irau isavsaav mako, ve iloŋloŋ saveeŋ mako.

- 14 Onoon kat, yau namin tamtamон tau taliinja  
     ivool ve ilonloon saveen mako,  
     ve irau iyol saveen eta mako.
- 15 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo  
     ve nasañjan ghom.  
     Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale uloon  
     suŋsuŋ tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- 16 Maaron, upul pataŋani tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa  
     ighe natap, ene pale koiagnja tintinizi, ve  
     tipakur tauzi tighe tiliiv ghau.
- 17 Ughita. Yavyavuuŋ tane ipul ghau rигta mako.  
     Moroghoon tane irav matin tapirig le naghe  
     natap.
- 18 Onoon, yau nazoor alinjam. Tauta aazne, lolog  
     ipataŋan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.
- 19 Koiagnja, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.  
     Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduun mako.  
     Pasaa, yau nagham sosor eta pazi mako.  
     Yes tighur koi payau sorok.
- 20 Ngar popoia tau muuŋ yau naghgamgham pazi  
     na, aazne tiyoli pa ŋgar saghati.  
     Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari  
     ghau pa ŋgar poia mon. \*
- 21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov.  
     Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 22 Yoova, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.  
     Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

---

\* **38:20:** 1Yo 3:12

## 39

*Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat*

Mbouŋ to David

David itoor mbouŋ tane pa Yedutun, i ḡeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ

<sup>1</sup> Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau aat naŋgin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.

Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeraŋ sasaghati,  
yau aat naŋgin avog poi.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveenj eta mako.

Nayai ghau, ve naneneenj mon.

Eemon nagham ḡar naol ila ila le lolog ipaza-agh ghau naghe nasaav.

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, nagham ḡar naol kat, le ateg basbasuunj.

Tauta irau naneneenj muul mako, ve nagha-son Maaron naghe:

<sup>4</sup> “Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?

Pale ḡeez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?

Uul ghau leso naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.”

<sup>5</sup> Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.

Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.

Onoon kat, tamtam on tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon.

\* **39:1:** Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2      \* **39:4:** Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14

Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako.  
\*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtammon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai  
yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita  
muul mako.

Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat  
tighe tindou lezi gabua katini.

Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa  
sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to  
iuul ghau?

Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo  
mon.

<sup>8</sup> Yau nazoor aliŋam ve nagham sosor.

Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau  
pa pataŋjani to sosor tsiau.

Mako pale yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh  
ghom mako na tisik saveenj veleghiij  
payau.

<sup>9</sup> Aazne, yau naneneej mon. Irau saveenj eta ivot  
ila avog mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham pataŋjani tane ivot  
payau.

<sup>10</sup> Maaron, uŋgal matag irao!

Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtammon tigham ŋgar saghati, na yo  
uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduŋ zi.

\* **39:5:** Mbo 90:4, 144:4    \* **39:6:** Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozi pani kat na,  
yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia  
uuli.

Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtam-  
mon to taan nimin kaut sorok. Nileep rig-  
mon ve nisov, imin avuvumai tau ivotvot  
ila avomai ne. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yoova, upoon taliŋam pa tanjiiz tsiau sov.

Ughur taliŋam payau, ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tsiau  
tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau  
mako.

Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau  
naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin  
tibugŋa tisov. \*

<sup>13</sup> Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Unŋal  
matag irao.

Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne,  
naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve  
nasov pa taan.”

## 40

*Suŋuuŋ to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleen  
tooni*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau pataŋani igham ghau, ateg izi ve  
nasajan Yoova.

Ve i ighur taliŋa pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Muuŋ, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura  
to yes mateegha loolo.

---

\* **39:11:** Hib 12:5+    \* **39:12:** Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11

Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa.  
 Agheg brusia ila tiŋ tiina, ve naghe pale nazal  
 nazila.  
 Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nay-  
 ooz ila taan ariaaŋa. \*

- <sup>3</sup> Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbouŋ paagħu.  
 Ene mbouŋ to tapait Maaron toit eeza.  
 Ngar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham  
 eval tiina tighilaal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi,  
 ve tighur ila tooni. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamон tau ighe inumeer Yoova, ene pale  
 tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.  
 Tamtamон tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait  
 tauzi ezazi ne mako.  
 Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibesbees pa  
 maaron karomja na, i ileep soghan pazi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako.  
 Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ḡeretazi naol to  
 uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.  
 Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughen  
 ugham payei.  
 Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi  
 zi, ene aat narao mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar to ravuuŋ gabua imin watoonjrau payo, to-  
 mania ngar to ghamuuŋ aniiŋ payo imin  
 paitoon, ene yo lolom pani mako.  
 Ve ngar to ghuruuŋ gabua izala artaal leso  
 yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuuŋ  
 gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamон, ene  
 paam, yo ughur matam pani mako.

---

\* **40:2:** Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14   \* **40:3:** Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9   \* **40:4:**  
 Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+

Yo ugham taliŋag ikaak, leso nalooŋ alinjam. \*

**7** Tauta NASAAV payo naghe: “Maaron, yau taug  
ene.

Nataghon saveen̄ tau tiboode iŋarui ghau ila  
rau tsio, tauta nalam.” \*

**8** Maaron tsiau, isaav ighe nataghon duduŋai yo  
lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia  
kat.

Pasaa, tutuuŋ tau yo ugham payei na, igheen  
ariaan̄ ila lolog. \*

**9** Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleen̄ ve ŋgar tsio duduunja,  
yau naneneen̄ pani mako.

Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuŋ,  
nasasavia varum pazi. \*

**10** Onoon kat, uleen̄ ve ŋgar duduunja tau utotoia  
payau na, yau naŋgoозa igheen to taug mon  
mako.

Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio  
ariaan̄ ve uluul zi, ene paam, naŋgoозa pa  
tamtamон tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa  
sunjuŋ, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.

Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamон itaghon saveen̄  
mbuaan̄ tsio, ene navovotia pazi.

**11** Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom  
isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.

Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio  
ariaan̄ ve utataghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio,  
ene aat imin sigheu payau.

\* **40:6:** Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+ \* **40:7:** Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7

\* **40:8:** Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 \* **40:9:** Mbo 22:22, 25

**12** Ughita. Aazne, patanjani naol tilivutin ghau.  
Irau nanin zi mako.

Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta injarui ghau  
ne.

Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul  
mako.

Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau.

Tauvene naroī ve tapirig isov kat.

**13** O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin  
ghau pa patanjani tane!

Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

**14** Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau namaat na, utatan  
zi ve ugham ŋgar toozi ivaghamgham, leso  
mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita patanjani tsiau tane ve tin-  
tinizi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman  
mayazi.

**15** Ve yes tau tisavsaav payau tighe: “Aa, ughita  
wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot  
wa!”

Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi  
tivaghamgham. Leso mayazi pa ŋgar tau  
tighamu na.

**16** Eemon tamtammon tisov tau tizuari zi tighe le  
tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozi poia  
ve tintinizi payo.

Ve yes tau lolozi pa uleen̄ tsio, ene pale  
lolozi poia kat, ve monmon tisavsaav tighe:  
“Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat.”

**17** Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!

Pa pataŋjani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool.  
 Narau gabua eta muul mako.  
 Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin  
 ghau.  
 Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve  
 uul ghau!

## 41

### *Suŋuŋ to neer tau imoroŋ*

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 Isaav ighe tamtamona eta maata iŋgalŋgal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini.  
 Ve isaav ighe pataŋjani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule.\*
- 2 Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve iŋgini. Leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia.  
 I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamona tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.  
 Yoova irau ipuli ila koinja nimazi mako.
- 3 Ve isaav ighe i imoroŋ ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu iŋgini, ve ipasov moroghoon tooni.
- 4 Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau nagham sosor payo wa.  
 Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoon tsiau. Pa yau besooŋa tsio.”
- 5 Koiagnja tisasavia saveen sasaghati injarui ghau tighe:

---

\* **41:1:** Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

“Neer tawe, ɳeez o imaat leso eeza ilale ve  
loloon iveegh pani?”

**6** Ve saawe tau tamtamон tilam tigig ghau, tisavia  
saveenŋ toman lolozi mako.

Yes tilam to tigig ghau pa moroghoon tsiau  
mon.

Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug  
sorok irau nugh tighe: “Paita imaat.”

**7** Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tighe le  
nasaghat kat.

Tauvene tikakamuun payau tighe:

**8** “Aa, ɳeer tawe, moroghoon saghati kat ighamu.

Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako.  
Paita imaat.”

**9** Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeiru  
lupuuŋ tsiei eemon, ve niluplup ghei pa  
ghanghaniŋ na,

i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag. \*

**10** Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau  
besooŋa tsio.

Upasov moroghoon tsiau ve ugham tinig poia  
muul.

Leso nayat ɳgar saghati tau koiagn̄a tigham  
payau ne.

**11** Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom  
poia payau. Pasaa, koiagn̄a titatan ghau  
mako. Tauvene irau aliŋazi izaa sorok tighe  
yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.

\* **41:9:** Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18

12 Yau nataghon ŋgar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaanj.

Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.

13 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon le onoon kat.

## 42

*Suŋuuŋ to neer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

1 Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo.

Tauvene napasawal payo imin ŋgai sagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer leso ighun.  
\*

2 Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare. Yau lolog payo kat imin tamtammon tau murun matini, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuunj.

Pale ŋjeez o nalat peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasuŋ payo? \*

3 Mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtammon tinoknok veleghiŋ ghau tighe: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”

Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau natantaj ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mboŋ ve mataaz.

---

\* **42:1:** Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6      \* **42:2:** Neer tau itoor mboun tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isuŋ pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo.

**4** Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa ɳgar tau muuŋ naghgamghamu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova.

Saawe tana, yau namuŋmuuŋ pa eval tiina, ve yeŋa nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, leso nilup ghei pa suŋuuŋ.

Yei nimboumbou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. \*

**5** Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?

Lolog ipataŋan ve naghgam ɳgar naol pasaa? Yauaat naghur ila to Maaron ariaaŋ, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau. Tau-vene yauaat napaiti muul.

**6** Onoon, aazne lolog ipataŋan kat, ve napasawal payo.

Pasaa, naleep nagharaughom mako.

Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon ziige tauila pa loloz Mizar.

Eemon yauaat matag ingal imuul ila pa ɳgar tsio.

**7** Pataŋani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.

Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luuttiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbeluut ghau.

Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.

**8** Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.

\* **42:4:** Mbo 100:2+

Tauvene mboŋ ta naol, yau namboumbou to napakuru.

Suŋjuuŋ tsiau iŋaŋarui Maaron. Pasaa, i ta iŋgin lepoogh tsiau.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, i Volaanja tsiau ariaaŋa. I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Tauvene naghasoni naghe: “Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?

Mindai ta upul koiagnja titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?”

<sup>10</sup> Saawe isov koiagnja tisasavia saveenj veleghiiŋ payau.

Ve tinoknok ghasoniŋ ghau tighe: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”

Saveenj toozi tawe iŋgalŋgal ghau imin iiz.

<sup>11</sup> Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?

Lolog ipataŋjan ve nagham ḥgar naol pasaa?

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaaŋ ve naghur matag pani.

Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

## 43

### *Suŋjuuŋ sirivu to yeer tau ipasawal pa Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, yes tau matazi iŋgalŋgal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanjani payau.

Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila matazi ughe yau nagham sosor eta mako.

Upas ghau ila zeran karomja ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.

**2** Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayooŋ ilat tsio.

Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?

Mindai ta upul koiagnja titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?

**3** Naghe ugham ghazooŋa tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau pa saveen tsio onoon.

Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, leso nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaan daaba. \*

**4** Mako naŋarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve napait ghom.

Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yauaat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.

Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.

**5** Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?

Lolog ipataŋjan ve naghgam ŋgar naol pasaa?

Yauaat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yauaat napaiti muul.

## 44

*Suŋuuŋ to saawe tau yes Israela koiagnja tiliiv zi Mbouŋ to yes Kora*

**1** Maaron, muunŋ saawe to timbumaiŋa, yo ughamgham uraat tintiina pazi.

\* **43:3:** Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei niloona  
pa taumai talinjamai paam.

<sup>2</sup> Yes nugh nugh tau muuŋ tileep izi taan tane, ila  
taum tapirim, yo uziir zi tighau tila,  
ve upalepoghai timbumainja tileep izi taan  
tane gha imin lezi motot.

Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov kat,  
ve ugham timbumainja tileep poia izi taan  
tane. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, timbumainja tigham malmal pa taan  
tane.

Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaagh toozi  
igham zi tiliiv koiazna ne mako.

Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve utotoi  
tapirim pa koiazna ve uparav tomani zi.

Tauta timbumainja tiliiv zi, ve tigham taan  
toozi imin lezi.

Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Yo usaav ariaan ughe yei Israela tau sinj to  
Yakop pale niliiv koiamainja.

<sup>5</sup> Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamainja.

Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve sunjuuŋ tsiei iñajarui  
ghom. Tauta yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve  
nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.

<sup>6</sup> Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.

Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene irau igham  
mulin għau mako.

---

\* **44:2:** Igham 15:17; Mbañ 7:45      \* **44:3:** Igham 15:16

**7** Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei  
ila koiamaia nimazi.

Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila  
toman mayazi.

**8** Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon nipapakur  
ghom, ve lolomai poia payo.

Yei aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha ila. \*

**9** Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak  
zaaba tsiei muul mako.

Ve upul koiamaia tiliiv ghei le mayamai kat.

**10** Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.

Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar, ve koia-  
maiia tiyaur gabua tsiei isov.

**11** Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau timbit  
zi pa ravuuŋ zi.

Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.

**12** Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugholia ghei  
nila koiamaia nimazi gha nimin besoonja  
pazi.

Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi mako.

Yo ughur atuyamai izi geeg, imin yei kaut  
sorok.

**13** Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita ŋgar tau  
yo ugham payei,  
le tiŋŋiŋ ve tigham ŋjalalan payei.

**14** Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na,  
tighit ghei nimin mogheraanj.

---

\* **44:8:** Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

Ve tiŋiŋiŋ payei, ve tililiit dabazi.

15 Saawe isov, mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtammon tipapamayaŋin ghau.

Tauvene matag izaa mako. Mayag, ve natudtud mon.

16 Pasaa, tamtammon tighita ŋgar tau koiagnja tiyoli payau na,

ve tisiksik saveen veleghiiŋ ve saveen mayanja naol payau.

17 Yau naghamb ŋgar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul pataŋani naol tane ivot payei?

Pasaa, yei lolomai ivesghai ghom mako.

Ve saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.

18 Yei nighur murimai payo mako.

Ve laghoon tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.

19 Eemon yo uvaghanun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei ŋginaŋja imin gabua sagsagnja niazi to lepoogh.

Lepoogh tsiei, ene imin ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.

20-21 Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai ivesghai ghom mako,

ve nisuŋ pa maaron karom eta mako.

Imin ta nigham ŋgar tauvene, kanaŋ yo uwataghi.

Pasaa, ŋgar ŋgozaŋja isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoŋ payo mako.

**22** Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamaija tiravrav ghei nimat-maat.

Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuuŋ zi.\*

**23** Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig!

Ugham ŋgar eta to uul ghei lak!

Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

**24** Puughu mindai ta uŋgooz naghom payei?

Ughita. Koiamaija titatan ghei gha nisagħat wa. Pataŋani tiina tau nibadbaado ne, lolom iveegħ pani sov!

**25** Aazne, koiamaija titatan ghei kat.

Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila ŋgaupup loolo.

**26** Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak!

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamona tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.

Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tane.

## 45

### *Mbouŋ to kinik vaiŋ tooni*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

Neer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na aat isaav pa tamtamona to timbouia itaghon aliija ‘manman ruuŋgu pisosooŋa’.

Ene mbouŋ to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozi pa tauzi

\* **44:22:** Ro 8:36

- <sup>1</sup> Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveen̄ popoia, tauta natoor mbouŋ tane iñarui kinik.  
 Avog raurau pa toraaŋ mbouŋ, imin ḥeer tau niima poia pa bodeen̄.
- <sup>2</sup> O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamон tisov.  
 Ve saveen̄ popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene igham poghania tamtamон.  
 Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe.\*
- <sup>3</sup> Yo arianjam ve urau kat pa ghamuuŋ malmal.  
 Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat.  
 Ugham mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal.\*
- <sup>4</sup> Yo ezam tiina kat.  
 Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania koiamŋa le uliiv zi.  
 Uparav ariaan̄ pa saveen̄ onoon, ḥgar to tatatan tauun, ve ḥgar duduunja.  
 Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina. Leso koiamŋa tighita ve tiroi.\*
- <sup>5</sup> Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natŋa matazi kat.  
 Tauta tiŋgal koiamŋa le tiyamaan katini.  
 Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz irau saawe.

---

\* **45:2:** Lu 4:22    \* **45:3:** Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16    \* **45:4:** Syg 6:2, 19:11+

Ngar duduunja tau ughamgham pa tamtamona,  
ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo lolom pa ŋgar duduunja, ve ughurghur  
koi pa ŋgar saghati.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv  
zetamŋa siriv, ve iliŋ ŋgoreen izala pavom to  
ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Nonoghiinja tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaŋ  
vaazi popoia maata maata ila.

Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau  
tigharaat zi pa gabua zoŋjazi.

Yes to ravuuŋ gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi  
popoia na, tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio  
loolo, ve mbouŋ toozi igham ghom lolom  
poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom  
ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene kinik  
natuzlivaŋja.

Livaa paagħu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve  
ughe uvaii, i garwaat.

I itiik tauu pa gabua popoia le pagħuuna kat.  
Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia kat tau  
ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.

<sup>10</sup> Natugliva, yo ugħe uvaii kinik. Tauvene ughur  
taliŋjam poi ve ulooŋ aliŋaq tane.

Ugham ŋgar pa tamtamona tsio ve ziiri waaro  
tsio muul sov.

\* **45:6:** Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8

\* **45:7:** Mbo 11:5, 33:5

**11** Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.

I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat ulooŋ aliiŋa  
ve uleep ila i saamba.

**12** Tamtammon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua  
popoia katini.

Yes tau kuaz tauŋa kat na, pale tigham lem  
gabua popoia maata maata. Leso matam  
ingal zi ve lolom poia pazi.

**13** Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila  
ruum tooni loolo. I paghuuna le paghuuna  
kat.

Nonoghiŋa tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau  
tigharaata pa gol.

**14** I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiŋa tau ŋgeretazi popoia  
na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.

Yesŋa zeetŋa zilivaa paghpaaघu tilaagh tila.  
\*

**15** Tamtammon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozi  
poia, gha tiloŋ tila ruum to kinik.

**16** O kinik, yo pale upoop natumŋa zitamoot katini,  
leso tiyol timbuzŋa.

Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nugh-  
marinj.

**17** Mboun tsiau tane, tamtammon pale timbouia, ve  
matazi ingal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauvene nughmarinj pale tipait ezam irau  
saawe.

\* **45:14:** Syg 19:7+

## 46

*Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yoŋgaan*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yoŋgaan, ve ipa-palot ghiit.

Isaav ighe pataŋjani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene irau taroi mako,

Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan,  
ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,

<sup>3</sup> ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav,

ve tissasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirurur, ene poia.

Irau tasaŋjeen mako.

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaan, i le yaa tau monmon irereer.

Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinizi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve iŋginnjini.

Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako.  
Isaav ighe pataŋjani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isanjan le mboŋoozo mako. Pale iuul zi rekia mon.

<sup>6</sup> Nugh nugh, roin tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen.

Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghagham.

\* **46:4:** Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

Ve Maaron isaav aliiŋa tiina imin lalaav luutu,  
le taan ituntun ve ireer imin yaa. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, i Maaron saksi ve iŋgin gabua naol isov.  
I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.

Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaanja to  
yonjaan. \*

<sup>8</sup> Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na.  
Uraat tooni igham tamtammon tiroi ve avozi  
ikaak.

<sup>9</sup> I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.  
Ve iŋgoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan  
sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv zi tizala yav.

<sup>10</sup> I isaav pa tamtammon ighe: “Aparav irao!  
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau. Yau mon ta  
Maaron.  
Nughmariŋ pale tipait ghau,  
ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov.”

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, i Maaron saksi ve iŋgin gabua naol  
isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaanja to  
yonjaan.

## 47

*Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua  
naol isov*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> Yam nughmariŋ, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!  
Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou  
mbouŋ to apakuru!

---

\* **46:6:** Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+

\* **46:7:** Ro 8:31

- <sup>2</sup> Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa  
Tisov. Aroi pani ve ataghon ŋgar tooni.  
Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtammon tisov to  
taan tileep ila i saamba. \*
- <sup>3</sup> I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila samba-  
mai.  
Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve  
nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.
- <sup>4</sup> Iit siŋ to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta  
irav motin taan sirivu, ve igham pait imin  
leen motot.  
Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i  
igham pait. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron izala niia to ghamuuŋ pooz ve ileep ta  
sewe. \*  
Tauvene tavuur itaŋtan, ve tamtammon tisirsir  
toman lolozi poia. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!  
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!
- <sup>7</sup> Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtammon tisov to taan  
tileep ila i saamba.  
Tauvene ambou mbouŋ to apakuru! \*
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaŋ to ghamuuŋ  
pooz, ve inŋginŋgin nughmariŋ.

---

\* **47:2:** Mbo 46:10, 95:3    \* **47:4:** 1Pe 1:4    \* **47:5:** Saawe siriv  
yes Israela tisiŋ bokis to saveej mbuaan, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem  
loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo  
muul.    \* **47:5:** Mbo 68:18    \* **47:7:** Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16

Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>9</sup> Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabes-bees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve itiňa tapait eeza.

Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.  
Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

## 48

### *Maaron nugh tooni Zion*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

1-2 Yoova eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaan̄ Zion.

Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat.

Tamtamon tisov to taan lolozi poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.

Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lepoogh. Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.

3 Tamtammon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpoon nugh tooni imin didiň ariaanja.

I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi.

Tauta tamtammon to nugh tawe tileep poia. \*

4-5 Kinik siriv tilup zi tighe tigham malmal pa Maaron nugh tooni.

Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.

---

\* **47:8:** Syg 4:9    \* **48:3:** Mt 5:35

**6-7** Roiŋ tiina igham zi le tisaŋeeŋ imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaanj.

Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waŋ tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.

**8** Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve iŋgin gabua naol isov. Muŋ, nilonjloŋ uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon.

Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le nightit katini pa taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.

Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila.

**9** Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai iŋgalŋal gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio ve uluul zi.

**10** Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

Tauta nughmariŋ tipapait ezam.

Yo utotoi tapirim, leso upalot ŋgar duduunja.

**11** Gabizooŋ tsio, ene iduduunj mon.

Tauvene tamtammon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh nugh to Yudea lolozi poia kat ve tintinizi.

**12** Yam aburig ve alaghlaagh ila nugh Zion loolo.

Ala aghita didiŋ ariaanja tau ilivut nugh na.

**13** Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes zaaba tiyozyooz ila to tiyeel koiazŋa.

Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariaŋazi to zaaba tiyoŋ ila ve tigham malmal.

Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu  
tsiam tau pale tivot murei.

<sup>14</sup> Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i  
ariaaŋa imin nugh Zion.

I ileep irau saawe.

Ve i pale imuunj pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon  
taghon gha ila.”

## 49

### *It tasov pale tamaat*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

<sup>1-2</sup> Yam nughmariŋ, aloonj saveenj tsiau tane.

Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur  
talijamim payau poi.

Yam tau lemin ezamim mako, ve yam tau  
ezamim tintiina na paam.

Ve yam tau kuaz tauŋa, ve yam mbolaanja  
paam.

Yam asov aloonj poghania aliŋag tane.

<sup>3</sup> Pa avog pale ivotia ŋgar popoia siriv tau igheen  
ila lolog ne.

Saveenj tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ŋgar tsiam,  
leso aghilaal ŋgar poia.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yau naghe nasavia saveenj palelaanj siriv payam.  
Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghazonjai puughu  
payam.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran  
sasaghati tomania zeran karomŋa tilivutin

\* **49:3:** Mbo 37:30

ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naro  
mako. \*

**6** Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.

Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur  
zi pani. \*

**7-8** Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa  
mateegh mako.

Pasaa, tamtammon eta irau ighol Maaron leso  
ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepoogh tooni to  
taan iseenga taghon gha ila ne mako.

Ngar tauvene, tapuli ileple.

Pa lepoogh tauvene, atuya ite kat. \*

**9** Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa ma-  
teegh mako.

Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le  
alok ne mako. Mako kat! \*

**10** Iit taghita yes ŋgara timatmaat raraate imin yes  
kankanoona tau lezi ŋgar mako na.

Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua  
toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin  
tamtamon siriv lezi.

**11** Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi  
tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua  
katini.

Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi  
niazi irau saawe.

---

\* **49:5:** Mbo 23:4, 27:1    \* **49:6:** Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17    \* **49:7-8:**

1Pe 1:18+    \* **49:9:** Mt 16:26

- 12 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamona eta eeza tiina, ve  
le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.  
Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh  
pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.  
Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ɻgavuun ve  
ɻgai.
- 13 Ene eez to yes tau tigham ɻgar to boraunja ve  
tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.  
Aghita ɻgar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau  
titagħon zi pa ɻgar toozi, o aghilaal. \*
- 14 Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.  
Mateegħ pale imin ɻgħiġi pazi, ve igherev zi  
gha tiziħa mateegħha niazi, ve patazi imbuuz  
ta sewe.  
Ve mbożoozo, mako zeran duduñazi pale tighit  
zi ve lolozi poia.
- 15 Eemon yau, nugh to mateegħa le tapiri to ikis  
ghau mako.  
Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa  
mateegħ.  
I pale ipas ghau pa mateegħ, ve igham ghau  
nala yeiru nileep. \*
- 16 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamona eta indoundou le  
kuaz,  
ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na  
ugħam ɻgar naol pani sov.
- 17 Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta  
ve ila ne mako.

---

\* **49:13:** Lu 12:20    \* **49:15:** Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+

Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na,  
irau ila tomania mako. \*

- 18-19 Saawe tau tamtammon tana ileep maata  
yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini.  
Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tighe i  
irao.  
Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timja ila  
ndoroom loolo.  
Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazooŋa muul  
mako.
- 20 Tauvene tamtammon tau ighe eeza tiina ve le  
gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilaal  
mako.  
Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin  
ŋgavuun ve ŋgai.

## 50

*Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve  
tataghon tutuuŋ tooni, ene watooŋrau tauu*

Mbouŋ to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, i Maaron saksi.  
Aliiŋa ilat pa yam tamtammon to taan.  
I ipoi gham ighe yam asov alam alup gham ila  
naagho.  
Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yam tau aleep  
ila pa aaz izila na paam.
- <sup>2</sup> Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat.  
Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.
- <sup>3</sup> Maaron toit ighe ilam tane. Irau ineneeŋ muul  
mako.

---

\* **49:17:** Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7

Yav ighan imuuj pani, ve yaghur tiina toman  
uman ilivuti. \*

<sup>4</sup> I ipoi sambam ve taan ighe tilam, leso tighita  
igabiiz tamtammon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.

<sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau lolozi is-  
aghav ghau ve titaghon ñgar tsiau na, ayau  
zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene  
yes tau tigham watoonrau payo, ve timbu  
saveenj tomani ghau tighe yenja nivalupu  
ghei nimin eemon.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron igagabiiz tamtammon ve ighurghur atuya  
pazi.

Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipaghazonjaini  
tighe gabizooj tooni, ene iduduun mon.  
\*

<sup>7</sup> “Yam tamtammon tsiau Israel, aloon saveenj tau  
naghe nasavia payam.

Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.

Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navo-  
tia sosor tsiam.

<sup>8</sup> Watoonrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau  
nayaon gham pani mako.

Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonrau  
izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene  
poia. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yau irau nagham makau, ma mekmek  
tau tileep ila olol tsiam loolo ne mako.

\* **50:3:** Igham 19:16, 18   \* **50:5:** Igham 24:7   \* **50:6:** Mbo 19:1+;  
Ro 1:20   \* **50:8:** Mbo 40:6

**10** Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

Gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila su loolo,  
ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene  
tsiau mon.\*

**11** Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau  
nawatagh zi tisov ve naŋgin zi.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila regh  
loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau.\*

**12** Isaav ighe pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam  
mako.

Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau  
tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon.  
\*

**13** Mindai, yam aghe yau naghanghan makau mi-  
iza,  
ma naghunghun mekmek siŋji? Mako.

**14** Watoonrau tau yau lolog pani, ene tauvene:  
Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia  
tsiau.

Ve saveenj tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam  
tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, agham ura-  
tointi le anooŋa ivot.\*

**15** Ve isaav ighe pataŋjani igham gham, na atan  
rarai ghau pa uleenj.

Leso nagham mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa  
tapirig ve poia tsiau.”\*

\* **50:10:** Mbo 104:24

\* **50:11:** Mt 6:26

\* **50:12:** Igham 19:5;

Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

\* **50:14:** Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15

\* **50:15:**

Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13

- 16** Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi  
ighe:  
“Tutuuŋ tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaaŋ na,  
yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa?  
Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveen̄ tau  
nambua tomania tamtamom tsiau ne?”
- 17** Pa saawe tau yau napaduduŋ gham, yam am-  
buzir pa alin̄ag.  
Ve azorzoor saveen̄ tsiau ve aveleghi imin  
kaut sorok.
- 18** Isaav ighe aghita umbuuŋa eta, na yam lolomim  
poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim.  
Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi  
ve yamňa alaghlaagh.\*
- 19** Saveen̄ sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila  
avomim.
- 20** Yam anġalŋgal saveen̄ pa ziiri waaro tsiam,  
ve avavaghamunia toŋvetaz tsiam ezazi.
- 21** Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita  
naneneeŋ, tauta aghe yau nayok pa ŋgar  
tsiam tana?  
Yam aghe itiňa rarateen? Mako!  
Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav  
ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam ivot  
ighazooŋ.
- 22** Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau  
na, ayamaan gham!

---

\* **50:18:** Ro 1:32

Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.

Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina.

Tamtamon tau maata iŋgal tauu pa laghoon tooni, ene pale natotoi uleen tsiau pani, ve naghamb mulini. \*

## 51

### *Suŋuuŋ to tavotia sosor toit*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tau David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtampon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.

Yau nazoor alinjam. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtampon tsio kat.

Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve naghamb ŋgar saghati ila yo matam.

Urughuuz ghau, ve ugham ghau naŋgalaan ila yo matam muul.

Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa yau naghilaal sosor tsiau wa. Yau nazoor alinjam ve nasosor pa eez tsio.

\* **50:23:** Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30

\* **51:1:** Lu 18:13

\* **51:2:** Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9

Saawe isov, sosor tsiau ighengheen tomani  
ghau, ve matag iŋgalŋgali.

**4** Sosor tau naghamu ne, ene iŋarui ghom mon.

Yau nagham ŋgar saghati ila yo matam.

Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia sosor tsiau ivot  
ighazooŋ, ene iduduunj.

Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz ghau ve ughur  
atuya payau, ene sosor mako. \*

**5** Saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau ve ilam, yau nasosor  
pa eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinaŋ inaam ghi payau, saghati ikis  
ghau pataghaanj wa. \*

**6** Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon saveen onoon  
toman lolog.

Tauvene taum upaghazonjai ghau pa ŋgar  
popoia.

Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. \*

**7** Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. Leso naŋgalaanj ila yo  
matam.

Urughuuz ghau le naŋgalaanj kat imin taitai  
pisosooŋa. \*

**8** Yau naghe nalooŋ ghom usaav ughe yo ureu  
sosor tsiau wa.

Leso tintinig ve lolog poia muul.

Yo ughur patanjani tiina kat iŋarui ghau pa  
sosor tsiau. Uul ghau, leso tintinig muul.

---

\* **51:4:** Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4    \* **51:5:** Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3    \* **51:6:** Mbo  
119:66; Yo 4:23    \* **51:7:** Is 1:18; Syg 7:14

- <sup>9</sup> Ngar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam  
ila pani muul sov.  
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, ugham ŋgar ŋgalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve  
upalot ghau.  
Leso nayooz tunja muul ve nataghon dudunja  
ŋgar tsio. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Uziir ghau pa naghom sov.  
Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaan ighau payau  
sov.
- <sup>12</sup> Muuŋ, yo ugham mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.  
Aazne, naghe ugham tauvene payau muul.  
Upaburigin ghau, leso matag loŋloŋai payo  
irau saawe.
- <sup>13</sup> Ighe ugham tauvene, yauaat napaduduun yes  
tau tizorzoor alinjam,  
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor na, pale titoor  
ŋgar toozi imuul ilat payo.
- <sup>14</sup> Maaron, sosor tsiau to naliŋ siŋ, ene tiina kat.  
Irau to namaat pani.  
Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeŋa tsiau.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor  
tsiau ilale.  
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alinjam  
tiina, ve napait ezam pa ŋgar tsio duduunja.  
\*
- <sup>15</sup> Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneneen mon.  
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Leso avog  
pakia, ve napait ezam.

---

\* **51:10:** Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17

\* **51:14:** Ro 6:23

- 16 Maaron, yo lolom pa naghamb ngai imin watoonjrau payo mako.  
 Watoonjrau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam.  
 Imin ta igham ghom lolom poia, kanan naghamu.  
 Eemon yo lolom pa ngar tauvene kat mako.
- 17 Watoonjrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene:  
 Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipatajan pa sosor tsiau.  
 Ene watoonjrau tauu.  
 Tamtammon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatajan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako. \*
- 18 Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.  
 Ugharaat mulin didiij ariaanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le izaa iyooz muul.
- 19 Leso nigham watoonjrau tau iduduunj ila yo matam.  
 Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi.  
 Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

## 52

*Maaron pale ighur atuya payes zeran sasaghati*  
 Mbouŋ to David  
 Mbouŋ tane injarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe David ileep tomania Ahimelek

---

\* 51:17: Mbo 34:18

- <sup>1</sup> Yo ŋeeri ariaŋjam, mindai ta aliŋjam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa ŋgar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron tamtammon tooni?  
Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtammon tooni ve iuluul zi. Ngar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo ŋeeri to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghamunia tamtammon.  
Ve saveenj isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Ngar poia ve saveenj onoon, yo lolom pani mako.  
Ve ŋgar saghati ve saveenj karom, yo lolom pani kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Yo avom karom.  
Ve saveenj sasaghati naol tau ivaghamunia tamtammon na, yo lolom pani kat.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun ghom le us-aghat kat. Irau uburig muul mako.  
I pale ilon ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula muuri,  
mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi yaryaare na sosozzi, ve isik ghom uzila nugh to mateegha.
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar tau Maaron pale igham payo na, ighe zeran duduŋazi tighita, ene pale tiroi.  
Mako tiŋŋiŋ payo, ve tisaav tighe:

<sup>7</sup> “Aghita. Ene ɳeer tau loolo pa igham uleenj ila to Maaron ve iyoonj ila tooni mako.

I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni naol tawe toman ɳgar tooni saghati ighe pale ighamu ileep poi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yau pale nayooz turjia ve naleep malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz iloŋ ila Rumei to Maaron sirsiira.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale loolo isaghav tamtamón tooni ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa ɳgar tau yo ughamu na.

Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve napait ezam ila yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan na matazi, ve nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poiām le poiām kat.

## 53

*Zeran kankanoona τau tiwatagh Maaron mako*  
Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Yes kankanoona τau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, tigham ɳgar ila lolozi tighe: “Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, ɳgar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ɳgar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham ɳgar poia mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamón.

---

\* **53:1:** Mbo 10:4, 14:1+

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi  
ighe le iwatagh katini, ma mako?

- <sup>3</sup> Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisagħat wa.  
Toozi eta igham ŋgar poia mako. Mako le  
mako kat.\*
- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron igham ŋgar naol ighe: “Zeran  
tau tinoknok għamuuŋ ŋgar sasagħati na,  
lezi ghilaloŋ ma mako?  
Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamoni tsiau, le  
għabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itaq  
pa ghaniij aniij popoia, ve tighan suvinia.  
Ve matazi iñgal ghau ve tisun payau mako.”
- <sup>5</sup> Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei,  
rojn tiina kat pale igham zi.  
Muuŋ, tiroi tauvene mako.  
Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta  
Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi  
igheen imin ŋgħiriis.  
Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa,  
Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes  
Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patarjani toozi,  
o poi!  
Isaav ighe Maaron iuul tamtamoni tooni, ve  
tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinizi.  
Onoon kat, Yakop paaghanu tooni pale lolozi  
poia le poia kat.\*

---

\* **53:3:** Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3   \* **53:6:** Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

## 54

*Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koiŋa*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tau tamtammon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighe David iyonyoŋ ila sosozi. Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtammon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau tane!

Utotoi tapirim pa koiagnja, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upaghazonja ghau ila tamtammon matazi ughe yau nagham sosor eta mako.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron, ughur talinjam pa suŋuuŋ tsiau.

Uloon alinag tane ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburiggin malmal payau.

Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuuŋ ghau namaat ne, tamtammon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtammon rigta mako.

Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi iŋgal Maaron mako.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Maaron, i Uleerja tsiau.

Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

<sup>5</sup> Ngar saghati tau koiagnja tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.

Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveen mbuaŋ tsio.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, yo poiам kat!

Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghambatoonjrau to napait ezam.

- <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanjanis tsiau naol isov.  
Yo utatan koiagnja ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

## 55

*Suŋsuŋ to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtammon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, ughur talijam pa suŋsuŋ tsiau.  
Yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Lolum isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Uŋgooz naghom payau sov.

- <sup>2</sup> Ulloŋ suŋsuŋ tsiau tanę, ve uul ghau.  
Pa patanjanis naol igham ghau le isooŋ ghau kat.  
Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.

- <sup>3</sup> Koiagnja alinjazi izazaa, ve tigham saveen paroŋ payau.  
Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham patanjanis tiina payau tighe titatan ghau.

- Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.  
<sup>4</sup> Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipaparav, ve naroi kat.

- <sup>5</sup> Roinj tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.  
<sup>6</sup> Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!

Leso naroov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.

<sup>7</sup> Pale nala nala le nala nugh ɳginaanja ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kanaŋ rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yoŋgaŋ.

Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasaŋan le pataŋani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”

<sup>9</sup> Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasagliati tawe saveen toozi, lesu ighur anooŋa sov. Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.

Pa yau naghita ɳgar to ghamuuŋ malmal ve zoraŋ saveen ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.

<sup>10</sup> Mboŋ ve mataaz, ɳgar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.

Nugh tane ivon kat pa ɳgar sasagliati naol ve pataŋani.

<sup>11</sup> Onoon kat, tamtammon tivaghmunia lepoogh to nugh le isagħat kat.

Tamtammon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveen, ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetazŋa ve titombaan zi, lesu tium gabua toozi. ɳgar toozi tawe, tipul puli mako.

<sup>12</sup> Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kanaŋ poia. Pataŋani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.

Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi  
payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kanaŋ poia.  
Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoon  
pani.

13 Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muuŋ, naghit ghom  
naghe ituru ŋgar toit eemon.  
Ve naghe pa yo ŋeer tsiau, ve etag duduun.

14 Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuuŋ toit  
poia.

Ve muuŋ, itiŋa eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa  
suŋsuŋ ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.

Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag. \*

15 Maaron, koiagnja lolozi ve ruum toozi, ene ivon  
pa ŋgar sasaghati naol.

Upateeŋ zi pa mateegh, o poia.

Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to  
mateegha. \*

16 Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.

Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau  
pa pataŋjani tsiau.

17 Saawe isov, yau nataŋ raraini pa mboŋoozo,  
zegmatuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia pataŋjani  
tsiau pani.

---

\* **55:14:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+      \* **55:15:** Muuŋ, saawe tau yes Israel tilaghlaagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tighe i irau inŋin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Daten, ve Abiram. Ŋgar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesŋa tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Ŋeer tau itoor mbouŋ tane ighe Maaron igham ŋgar tauvene ivot pa koiŋa, o poia.

Ve i pale ilooŋ alinjag, ve iuul ghau.

18 Onoon, koiagŋa katini tilup zi tighe tigham mal-mal payau, ve titatan ghau.

Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila nimazi, ve naleep poi.

19 I pale ilooŋ sunjuŋ tsiau, ve itatan zi.

Pasaa, muuŋ geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz.

Ve itortoor ḡgar tooni mako.

Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve ḡgar toozi iyaryaaŋ tighe tizoor i aliija na, i pale itatan zi.

20 Etag tau muuŋ yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveenj mbuaan tooni imin kaut sorok.

Tauta ireu saveenj tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetŋa tau muuŋ yesŋa lupuuŋ toozi eemon na.

21 Saveenj tooni, ene poia ve ḡgoreenj kat.

Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham malmal.

Talooŋ saveenj tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i ighe igham loloon poia.

Eemon mako. Saveenj tau ivot ila aavo na, ingal tamtammon imin mbuzaagh.

22 Saa gabua ma pataŋani tau ighe ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima.

I pale ipariaan ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi. Pasaa, i maata inŋalŋgal zeran dudunjazi.

Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaanj eta ne mako. \*

---

\* 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7

23 Eemon zeran karomŋa, ve yes tau tiliŋlinj siŋ pa tamtamona,  
 Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku,  
 ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateegha.  
 Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

## 56

### *Suŋuuŋ to tamtamona tau inumeer Maaron*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane injarui saawe tau yes Pilistia tikis David izi nugh Gat. Aliiŋa tauvene: ‘Mbuun tau ileep nugh malau ve ineneen mon.’

1 O Maaron, yau besoorja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak!

Pa koiagnja tinanaan ghau ne.

Mboŋ ve mataaz, tamtamona tizuari zi tighe le titatan ghau.

2 Saawe isov, yes tau tiŋgalŋal saveen payau ne, tighamgham lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau namaat.

Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.

3 Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov.

Saawe tau roin tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.

4 Yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaanŋ.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, leso tivaghamun ghau? Mako. \*

**5** Saveen̄ tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagn̄a titortoor alinjag muul imin saveen̄ saghati.

Ve tilil eez tighe le tivaghamun ghau.

**6** Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoon̄ tsiau,  
ve tisasaŋ̄an̄ tighe tirav ghau namaat. \*

**7** Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati  
tawe tileep? Uyat ŋgar toozi tawe lak!

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, leso  
tapirizi isov kat!

**8** Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad pataŋ̄ani naol ve  
nataŋ̄anj̄.

Eemon pataŋ̄ani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau  
tsio wa.

Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa  
paatu tsio, ve ughuru igheen̄.

Leso matam ingalŋgal ŋgar ma pataŋ̄ani tau  
ivotvot payau ne.

**9** Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.

Tauvene saawe tau ighe natan̄ rarai ghom pa  
uleen̄,

yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagn̄a titoor zi,  
ve tighau muul tila.

**10-11** Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveen̄  
mbuaŋ̄ tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaaŋ̄.  
Irau naroi mako.

\* **56:4:** Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6    \* **56:6:** Mk 3:6

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, leso tivaghamun ghau? Mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron, yau naghe naghām watoonrau payo itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiau.

Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat naghām watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagnja.

Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.

Yo ugham tauvene, leso naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lepoogh ve laghoonj tsiau, ve ghazoonja tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

## 57

*Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazzoonj*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonj ila maet puura. Paesijj ila pa neer tau imuŋmuun pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliŋa, ene: ‘Ureua sov.’

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau naŋarui ghom naghe nayooŋ ilat tsio.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natnja ila baage saamba, le irau pataŋani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.

---

\* **56:10-11:** Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

- 2** Yau nataj rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.  
 Pasaa, ɻgar tooni ighurghur anooja. Saa ɻgar tau i ighe ivot payau, eneaat ivot.
- 3** I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleen payau, ve igham mulin ghau.  
 Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagnja tau tinanaan ghau ne.  
 Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtammon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni.
- 4** Koiagnja tilivutin ghau wa.  
 Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniij tamtammon.  
 Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natja ve iiz.  
 Ve yamazi paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.
- 5** Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtammon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighe yo ezam tiina kat.  
 Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!
- 6** Patajanji tane itatan ghau kat.  
 Pasaa, koiagnja tiraar puugh payau tighe tisaghav ghau.  
 Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, leso natap nazila.  
 Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.
- 7** Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.  
 Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan.  
 Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.

- <sup>8</sup> Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,  
ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.
- <sup>9</sup> Tiina tsiau, yauaat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtammon to nugh nugh matazi.  
Pale yeña tamtammon to nughmariŋ nilup ghei pa sujuuŋ, ve nait mbouŋ to napait ghom.
- <sup>10</sup> O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio, ve uluul zi.  
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve ŋgar to taghoniŋ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtammon. Leso tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.  
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

## 58

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati*

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiin̄ ila pa neer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane alin̄ja, ene: ‘Ureua sov.’

<sup>1</sup> Yam daaba, aloon̄. Ngar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduun̄?

Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveen̄ to tamtammon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ŋgar duduun̄ja? Mako kat!

---

\* **57:10:** Mbo 36:5

- <sup>2</sup> Lolomim ariaan pa ñgar saghati mon,  
ve avavaghamunia tamtammon irau nugh  
nugh.
- <sup>3</sup> Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisosor pa eez poia.  
Saawe tau tinazña tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi  
karom, ve tisosor pa Maaron eez tooni.
- <sup>4-5</sup> Saveen tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivav-  
aghamunia tamtammon imin moot saghati.  
Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduun zi, ene  
irau tiloon ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon  
talinjazi.  
Yes timin moot to malmal tau talinjazi puura  
mako. Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe  
taama iviv pirai, lesu ighamu loolo poia ve  
imogheer, i irau iloon pirai luutu mako.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu  
tau matazi ghamuuñ malmal.  
Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Leso  
tivaghamun tamtammon sov.
- <sup>7</sup> Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le  
imaak.  
Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamta-  
mon tivaghaaz kikiliñ le igorgor.
- <sup>8</sup> Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.  
Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazña tipoop zi ve  
timin siñ mon.  
Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron pale rekia mon ingoor saawe toozi tuuku,  
imin gabua gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.

Aatyavyav tooni pale izaa toozi, ve ipasov zi  
gha tilalez, imin pen tau yaghur ivuvuura  
ila.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamон duduŋjazi tighita Maaron  
ighur atuya pa zeran sasaghati ve iyat ɳgar  
toozi, ene pale lolozи poia.

Zeran sasaghati siŋ toozi pale ireer izi ve ipot  
izala taan paavo, ve tamtamон duduŋjazi  
tilaagh ila.

<sup>11</sup> Mako tamtamон tisaav tighe:

“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve igagabiiz  
tamtamон to taan, ve ighurghur atuya pazi.  
Ve yes tau titagħon ɳgar duduunja na, i  
ighamgham lezi atuya popoia.” \*

## 59

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane iñarui saawe tau kinik Saul imbaaŋ  
uraata tooni siriv tila ruum to David, to tipadeu  
pani ve tiravu imaat. Paesiinj ila pa neer tau  
imuñmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane  
aliňa, ene: ‘Ureua sov.’

<sup>1</sup> Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas ghau ila koiagnja  
nimazi.

Ughur ghau nazaa saaŋa, ve matam payau.  
Leso koiagnja tivagħamun ghau sov.

<sup>2</sup> Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila zeran  
sasagħati tane nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to linjiñ siŋ.

---

\* **58:11:** Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

**3-4** Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau namaat.

Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamон mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.

Nazoor saveen eta mako, ve nagham ɳgar saghati eta mako.

Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi tighe tigham malmal payau.

Maaron, uburig uvool tsiau, ve ughit zi!

**5** Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Yo mon ta Maaron to Israel.

Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur koi payau ne, muuŋ lupuuŋ tsiei eemon. Ve aazne tighur koi payau.

Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.

Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.

**6** Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagnja tilamlam, ve tilagh-laagh ila nugh loolo.

Tiŋaaŋ maripazi ve lolozi ɳurŋuria imin ɳgavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamон.

**7** Ughita. Saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.

Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh maata.

Ve tisavsaav tighe: “Sei pale iloon ghei?”

**8** Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unjin pazi.

Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi ve ughe tirau saa?

**9** Maaron, yau naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio.

Tauvene naghurghur matag payo, ve nasasaŋjan mon.

Koiagnja irau tigham gabua eta payau mako.  
 Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau pazi imin mae-  
 taaz tau izala kat.

**10** Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio  
 ve uluul zi.

Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagnja,  
 ve naghita pa taug matag.

**11** Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.

Upul zi tileep toman patañani. Leso tamtamон  
 tsiau matazi kisin ŋgar tsio tau ughurghur  
 atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.

Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.

Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghhamgham, ve  
 ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.

**12** Pa saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako.  
 Monmon avozi isosor.

Yes tighamgham karom pa tamtamон, ve  
 tisiksik saveej sasaghati naol pazi.

Eemon ŋgar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh  
 ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.

**13** Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve  
 uvaghanun zi.

Maaron, upasov zi le tisov kat.

Leso tamtamон irau taan ziige ta naol ne,  
 tighilaal ghom tighe yo ughamgham pooz  
 pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.

**14** Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagnja tilamlam, ve tilagh-  
 laagh ila nugh loolo.

Tinjan maripazi, ve lolozi ŋuriuria imin  
 ŋgavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamон.

- 15** Yes timin ŋgavuun tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil anij. Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako, ene aat tino-knok taŋiiz.
- 16** Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.  
Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa ŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Isaav ighe pataŋani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiŋ ariaaŋa payau, leso nayoorŋ ila.
- 17** Maaron, yau naghgamham tapirig ilat tsio. Tau-vene nambou ve napait ezam.  
Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin mae-taaz tau izala kat.  
Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

## 60

*Neer ee ighason Maaron ighe maata imuul ila patamtamon tooni*

Mbouŋ to David

Timbou mbouŋ tane to tipaduduunŋ tamtammon. Mbouŋ tane iŋjarui saawe tau David yesŋa yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduŋa tau sol igheen ila.

**1** Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.

Tauta koiamaŋa tireu mbirisai didiŋ ariaaŋa tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tiloŋ tilam.

Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.

<sup>2</sup> Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei  
irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak.

Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.

Tauvene nitan rarai ghom nighe ugharaat  
mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le  
nisaghat kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham pataŋjani  
tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane  
saghati kat.

Aatyavyav tsio izaa tsiei, le igham ghei ni-  
vaghgamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa  
ariaaŋa.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau saghatiŋ tane ighe ivot payei, yo  
utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve  
nitaghon ñgar tsio.

Leso niŋarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa  
koiamaiŋa.

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen tsiei kat.  
Uloon suŋsuŋ tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve  
uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa pataŋjani tane.

<sup>6</sup> Muuŋ, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, ve  
isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagnja wa.

Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve  
nugh duduŋa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tam-  
tampon tsiau.

<sup>7</sup> Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase  
paam, ene yau tsiau.

Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariaaŋa to  
napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin  
ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

<sup>8</sup> Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to  
ririwaan̄.

Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau  
nasik zuzuun̄a to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv  
zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”

<sup>9</sup> Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagn̄a ve naloŋ nala  
nugh toozi tau didiŋ ariaan̄a ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuun̄ payau, ve igherev ghau nala  
navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?

Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,  
ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron, uul ghei, lesi niliiv koiamaiŋa.

Pa uleen̄ tau nighamghamu ila to tamtampon,  
ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene  
aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

## 61

*Suŋsuŋ to neer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni*  
Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuun̄ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamta-  
mon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, ulooŋ taŋiiz tsiau.

Ughur talinjam pa suŋsuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul  
ghau.

- 2** Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,  
 ve roin̄ tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.  
 Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.  
 Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saaŋa we. \*  
 Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep  
 poia.
- 3** Pa yo ta umin niag to yon̄gaan̄.  
 Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagn̄a imin ruum  
 ariaan̄a tau daaba malaua na.
- 4** Yau naŋuzuuv naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio  
 loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.  
 Yau naghe nalat tsio ve upoon ghau imin tata-  
 reek ipagud natŋa ila baage saamba.
- 5** Maaron, saveen̄ tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo  
 ulooŋa wa.  
 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ŋgar tsio na, yo  
 ughamgham gabua popoia pazi imin lezi  
 motot. Gabua tawe, yo ugham payau paam.
- 6** O Maaron, useen̄ saawe to kinik tsiei.  
 Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 7** Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz ila  
 naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.  
 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio ariaan̄ ve  
 uluul zi. Ve saawe isov, utataghon saveen̄  
 mbuaŋ tsio.  
 Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve un̄gini ileep  
 poi. \*

---

\* **61:2:** Ngara siriv tighe maetaaz tau ŋeer tane isavia, ene loloz  
 Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tighe maetaaz  
 tawe izaa to Maaron tauu. \* **61:7:** Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yauaat nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.

Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale nagham uratoi saveen̄ tau nambua tomani ghom na, lesanoona ivot.

## 62

*Suŋuuŋ to ŋeer tau ighur ila to Maaron ariaan̄*

Mbouŋ to David

Timbou mbouŋ tane itaghon ŋgar to Yedutun, i ŋeer tau imuŋmuŋ pa mbouŋ

<sup>1</sup> Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve nasaŋan Maaron to iuul ghau.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon ta irau igham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau.

<sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleena tsiau ariaanaŋ.

I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat, ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon̄ ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghau mako.

<sup>3</sup> Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne, ŋjeez o apul ŋgar tsiam saghati tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa ravuuŋ ghau passaa?

Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau namin olol muŋgaana tau puughu imbuuz ve ighe imatit.

<sup>4</sup> Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve azuari gham aghe atatan ghau nazi.

Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham karom, o lolomim poia.

Yam asavsaav ila avomim uuli aghe Maaron  
ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau.

Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron ivaghamun ghau.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi ve nasanjan  
Maaron to iuul ghau.

Yau naghurghur matag pani mon.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau.

I iponpoon ghau pa koiagŋa imin maetaaz tau  
izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayooŋ ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne  
mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale igham mulin  
ghau pa patanjani tsiau,

ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin niag to  
yongaard,

ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz ariaanja.

<sup>8</sup> Yam tamtammon to Maaron, anumeera irau  
saawe.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patanjani tsiam  
isov ila tooni.

Pa i ta imin niaan to yongaard.

<sup>9</sup> Tamtammon tisov timin kaut sorok.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tinti-  
ina na paam. Tileep rigmon ve tisov, imin  
avuvuun tau iyotvot ila avoon ne.

Irau tanumeer zi mako.

Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene tirau gabua eta  
mako.

Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua toozi rekia  
mon tilalez imin avuvuun tau iyotvot ila  
avoon ne.

Mbouŋ To Yes Israel 62:10

cliv

Mbouŋ To Yes Israel 63:1

10 Tauvene ŋgar to ghamuuŋ malmal leso tayau  
leen gabua to tamtamom, anumeera sov.

Ve ŋgar to umbuuŋ paam, aghur matamim  
pani to igham gham aleep poia na sov.

Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz tsiam ivot imin  
naol, na aghur lolomim pani sov.\*

11 Saawe naol, yau nalooŋ Maaron isaav ighe i  
mon ta le tapiri tiina.

12 Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tamtamom tsio ve  
uluul zi irau saawe.

Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamtamom tisov  
itaghon ŋgar toz toz.\*

## 63

*Suŋuuŋ to ŋeer tau ipasawal ighe ileep igharau  
Maaron*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh  
ŋginaaŋa to Yudea

1 O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mboŋjoozo geeg, suŋuuŋ tsiau iŋarui ghom  
naghe ulam uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le nalat nagharau  
ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin ŋeer tau ilaghlaagh ila  
nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.

\*

\* **62:10:** Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17 \* **62:12:** Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor  
3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 \* **63:1:** Mbo 42:2, 84:2

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghit  
ghom ila rumei tsio patabuyaan loolo,  
ve naghit katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.

<sup>3</sup> Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghita  
naghe ŋgar to lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio  
ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat.  
Tauvene yauaat nayoor ezam ve napait  
ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepoogh  
tsiau to taan isov.  
Pale nait nimag izaa, ve nasun payo.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila  
ghanhaniaŋ, ve naghan aniiŋ tau poia ve  
ŋgoreenja kat le isooŋ ghau kat.  
Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbouŋ to  
napait ghom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag ingalŋgal ghom.  
Naghamgham ŋgar payo mboŋ ila le  
nughizau.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.  
Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tata-  
reek natŋa tiyooŋ ila baage saamba.  
Tauta namboumbou toman tintinig.

<sup>8</sup> Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat,  
ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuuŋ ghau namaat na,  
tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mateegha.

---

\* **63:5:** Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

**10** Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat,  
ve ŋgavuun sagsagnja tighan patazi.

**11** Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu  
loolo poia kat.

Ve tamtammon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to  
tipariaanj saveen mbuaan toozi ve titaghoni  
na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa  
tapiri ve poia tooni.

Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale  
ipoon avozi.

## 64

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa*

Mbouŋ to David

**1** O Maaron, yau nataŋ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.  
Uloon alinag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagnja.  
Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.

**2** Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to  
tivaghamun ghau.  
Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun  
ghau.

**3** Saveen tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.  
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le  
maata kat.  
Saveen tau tingalŋgali payau ne, ene imin pa-  
neegh natŋa tau tikum gabua lilia ila.

**4** Yes tiyonjoŋ, ve tisasanjan yes tau lezi sosor  
mako na.  
Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve  
tivanegh zi.  
Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.

**5** Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar sasagħati.

Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tiŋgooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon. Ve tighe:

“Ngar tau tagħe tagħamu ne, sei pale iwataġhi?”

**6** Yes tiil eez pa ŋgar sagħati tau tighe tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tighe:

“Yei nirau kat pa ŋgar! Tauvene ŋgar to nigħe nighamu, ene pale iħġur.”

Oyai, iit tamtamon, taŋgooz ŋgar sasagħati naol ila loloon!

**7** Emon Maaron pale ivanegħ zi pa paneegħ tooni natħa.

Pale rekia mon ve ivagħamun zi.

**8** Saveen sasagħati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivagħamun zi.

Ngar tau Maaron pale īgham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.

**9** Ngar tau Maaron īgham pazi na, ene pale īgham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ŋgar tiina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.

**10** Tauvene zeran duduñazi pale lolozi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoqñ ila tooni.

Yes tau ŋgar duduñja igħien ariaan ila lolozi na, pale tipaiti toman tintinizi.

## 65

*Yes Israel tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,  
ve nigham uratoi saveenj tau nimbua tomani  
ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduunj.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yo ulonloon sunjuun to tamtamон ve uluul  
zi.

Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila  
naghom, ve tipait ghom.

<sup>3</sup> Ighe njgar to zoraanj saveenj ve njgar sasaghati ikau  
ghei ve itatan ghei kat,  
yo ureu sosor tsiei. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat  
tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumei tsio  
loolo, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve poia tsio  
izazaa toozi.

Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio  
patabuyaan loolo.

Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia  
naol.

Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham  
ghei lolomai poia le poia kat, ve niyamaan  
nighe nirao wa.

<sup>5</sup> O Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei.

Yo ulonloon sunjuun tsiei, ve ughamgham  
uraat njgeretazi tintiina. Tamtamон tighit zi  
le tiroi.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon njgar tsio duduunja.

\* **65:3:** Ro 3:25, 5:8

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau  
 tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom  
 ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleenj.

- <sup>6</sup> Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiija tsio.  
 Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve  
 tiyooz turŋia ila niazi niazi.
- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman  
 luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.  
 Ve tamtammon tauvene paam. Isaav ighe  
 tipaburigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yo  
 irau upasov malmal toozi, ve ugham zi atezi  
 izi.
- <sup>8</sup> Tamtammon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol  
 ne, tighita gabua ḡeretazi tintiina tau yo  
 ughamgham zi na, le roin tiina igham zi.  
 Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes tau  
 tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam, yo ugham zi  
 lolozi poia kat. Tauvene tiyor ezam toman  
 alinjazi tiina.
- <sup>9</sup> Yo ta ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso taan  
 ibees.  
 Ve yo ta ugham taan ḡoreenja tiina ivotvot.  
 Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tauvene.  
 Irau imaan makoo.  
 Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum ḡar tsio. Leso  
 aniiŋ katini ivot pa tamtammon.
- <sup>10</sup> Yo ugham uman izizi, leso ser ibees, ve aniiŋ  
 anoonja katini ivotvot.  
 Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.

Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aniiŋ itum poi iza.  
\*

<sup>11</sup> Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane, ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.

Aniiŋ tau itum ila uum tsiei, ene ipaboode imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene gabua popoia katini tivotvot.\*

<sup>12</sup> Yo ugham kikiliŋ popoia titum ila nugh ŋginaŋja, leso ŋgai maata maata tighan.

Ve uum popoia tau tigheen izala loloz na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat. Tauta loloz ta naol ne lolozi poia ve tintinizi.

<sup>13</sup> Nugh tau kikiliŋ igheen ila na, makau ve sipsip tivon ila.

Ve aniiŋ katini titumtum ila nugh raapa.

Tauvene tamtam on lolozi poia, ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam toman aliŋazi tiina.

## 66

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tin-tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman aliŋamim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

---

\* **65:10:** Mbaŋ 14:17    \* **65:11:** Mbo 67:6

<sup>3</sup> Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtammon tighit zi le tiroi.

Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauta koiamŋa tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titan rarai ghom tighe lolom isaghatin zi.

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Tamtammon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom.

Lolozi poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam.”

<sup>5</sup> Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamu na.

I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtammon.

Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri. Tauta tamtammon tighita, le roin tiina igham zi.

<sup>6</sup> Muuŋ, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa ŋas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Tauta timbuunŋa tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite.

Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa ŋgar tau i igham pazi ta sewe. \*

<sup>7</sup> I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.

Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtammon to nughmariŋ, ve igagabiiz zi.

Tauvene yam to zoraaŋ saveenŋ, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.

\* **66:6:** Igham 14:22    \* **66:7:** Igham 15:18

Apakuru toman alinjamim tiina, leso tamtam  
mon tilooŋ paitoon tsiam.

**9** Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare.

Ve i inginŋgin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tay-  
ooz tunja.

**10** Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa pataŋani  
siriv to ugham ghei niŋgalaŋ ila yo matam,  
imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighani  
gha muun ighau, ve inŋgalaŋ kat. \*

**11** Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila puugh tsio,  
ve ughur pataŋani tiina kat izaa tsiei.

**12** Yo upul koiamaŋa tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to  
malmal tilaan izala pavomai.

Pataŋani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau  
ighanghan na loolo,  
ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.  
Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tsiei,  
ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa  
gabua naol. \*

**13-14** Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani loolo,  
yau nasaav payo naghe: “Isaav ighe yo uul  
ghau, yauaat nagham watoonjrau payo.”  
Tauta aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau  
tana,  
ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonjrau  
tsiau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolini.

\* **66:10:** Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7

\* **66:12:** Is 43:2

15 Yauaat nagham gabua tumbuŋjazi, ve narav zi  
timin watoonjrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le  
tisov.

Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi  
poia izalat payo.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale nagham watoonjrau  
pa makau ve mekmek paam.

16 Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ŋgar tooni  
na, asov alam ve aloonj saveenj tsiau tane.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham  
payau.

17 Yau nataŋ raraini pa uleenj,  
ve avog ipaiti paam.

18 Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ŋgar saghati eta  
igheen ila lolog,

kananj Neer Tiina irau iloonj suŋuuŋ tsiau  
mako. \*

19 Eemon i ighur taliiŋa payau,  
ve iloonj suŋuuŋ tsiau.

20 Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i imbuzir pa suŋuuŋ tsiau mako, ve ipas  
poia tooni payau mako.

Ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtam on tooni  
ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

\* **66:18:** Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22

## 67

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi*

Neer tau imuunj pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtam-on to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane. Timbou mbouŋ tane to tapakur Maaron

<sup>1</sup> Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni izaa toit.

I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazooŋa tooni isul ghiit. \*

<sup>2</sup> Leso tamtam-on tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh ŋgar tooni,

ve nughmarinj tighilaalo tighe i mon ta irau igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron, nighe tamtam-on to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.

Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!

<sup>4</sup> Nighe tamtam-on to nugh nugh lolozi poia ve timbou toman tintinizi to tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtam-on, ve ughagharaat pataŋjani toozi itaghon ŋgar duduunja.

Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmarinj tau tileep irau taan isov.

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, nighe tamtam-on to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.

Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!

<sup>6</sup> Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa.

\* **67:1:** Nam 6:24+    \* **67:2:** Tit 2:11

Poia to Maaron toit pale igheen tomani ghiit  
tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>7</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaar toit.

Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta  
naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon ŋgar tooni. \*

## 68

*Maaron, i Uleenja ariaaŋja to tamtamon tooni*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisai koiŋa.

Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa  
naagho.

<sup>2</sup> I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav mbuasa tau  
izaar, ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.

Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron  
naagho, i pale ivaghmun zi gha tilalez,  
imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav  
ighamu ireer ila, le isov.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon zeran duduŋazi, yes pale lolozi poia kat.

Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyor eeza  
toman tintinizi.

<sup>4</sup> Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve  
agharaat eez pani.

I Neer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilandoova.  
I eeza Yoova.

Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim pani. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaŋ, ve iŋginŋgin  
yes parooŋa imin tamazi.

\* **67:6:** Mbo 65:11

\* **67:7:** Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9

\* **68:4:** Igham

19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

I ivolvool to yes zinaara ve iyozyooz pazi. \*

**6** Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zetazŋa, leso yesŋa tilup zi ve tileep.

Ve yes tau koiažŋa tizeev zi sorok tiloŋ tila ruum to yavyavuuŋ na, i ipaspas zi tivot, ve imuunŋ pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, leso tigham lepoogh poia.

Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinizi, ve titaghoni gha tila.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliiŋzizi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.

**7-8** Maaron, saawe tau yo umuuŋ pa tamtamon tsio Israela, ve yamŋa alaagh izi nugh ŋginaanŋa na, yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi.

Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuuŋ pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazoonŋ ta sewe. \*

**9** Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor, na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabeeſ taan, leso gabua titum muul.

**10** Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.

\* **68:5:** Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+    \* **68:7-8:** Igham 19:16+

Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon  
Maaron, yo poia puughu.

Tauta ugham taan tane payei, leso iuul ghei.

**11** Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koinja  
wa.

Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini  
tighe:

**12** “Ou aloon! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila  
wa. Tisov tighawaar wa!

Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanna  
tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei  
we, leso tivarei zi.

**13** Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghu-  
nazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata  
pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila baage.

Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal  
mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sip-  
sip?”

**14** Saawe tau Maaron saksi ireu mbirisai yes  
kinik,

i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz  
Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.

**15** Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala  
kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.

Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.

**16** Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu  
mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion  
imin niia to lepoogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta  
lolom isaghat pani ne?

Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon  
taghon gha ila.

**17** Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania  
karis tooni ndiŋndij ndiŋndij to malmal,  
le tila tivot niia patabuyaan ta Zion we.

**18** Maaron, yo ugherev koiamŋa katini tau uliiv zi  
na,  
gha titaghon ghom ve yamŋa azala loloz tsio  
daaba ta saanja we.

Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata  
maata.

Yes tau tizorzoor alinjam na paam, tiput aghezi  
payo, ve tigham lem gabua.

Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i  
ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. \*

**19** Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni!

Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoon patanjani  
toit.

Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin  
ghiit pa patanjani toit. \*

**20** Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleen.

Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham  
mulin ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep  
poi. \*

**21** Maaron pale irav valaghin koinja dabazi.

Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham  
sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubru-  
uba, le tisov timataar.

\* **68:18:** Ep 4:8    \* **68:19:** Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+    \* **68:20:** Mbo  
56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18

**22** Neer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagnja irau tighau mako.

Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siija kat izila mazavan,  
eneaat nagham zi tisov timuul tilam.

**23** Siŋizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, leso awai ila.

Ve ŋgavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isooŋ zi.”

**24** Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.

Yo uliiv koiamŋa wa.

Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve uloŋ ula rumei tsio patabuyaan ilä eval tiina matazi.

Yo umuuŋ, ve tamtamон tsio titaghon ghom gha yamŋa aloŋ ala.

**25** Yes to mbouŋ timuuŋ,

ve zilivaa paghpaagħu tau titoktok kakaap na titaghon zi.

Ve yes to ravvuŋ ambam, ve vivuuŋ mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv paam tilaagh murei.

**26** Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop na, alup għam ilä Maaron naagħo ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!

**27** Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau eval mako na, timuuŋ.

Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.

Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh murei.

28 Maaron, yo usaav ariaan pataghaan ughe yei  
Israel aat lemai tapirimai tiina ve niyooz  
ariaan.

Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muuŋ utotoia  
payei.

29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve  
tigham lem gabua popoia iloŋ ila rumei tsio  
patabuyaan.

30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa Nil ziige  
we imin poghai.

Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilaghlaagh tomania  
zaaba toozi timin makau umbaal tau tiket-  
keet tomania natuzŋa.

Uyaon koiamainja tawe, leso tiput aghezi  
payo, ve tighur maet silva toozi imin lem to  
tipakur ghom.

Nugh nugh tau lolozi pa ghamuuŋ malmal na,  
ureu mbirisai zi.

31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaan uraata tooni  
tilam Yerusalem, leso yenja nisavsaav pa  
lupuuŋ tsiei.

Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekia tiit nimazi  
izaa, ve tisun pa Maaron.

32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtammon tsiam,  
ambou pa Maaron.

Ambou mbouŋ pani ve apakuru.

33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova  
ila sambam saamba tau igheen muuŋ geeg  
ve ilam.

Alooŋ. I isavsaav toman tapiri tiina.

Aliiŋa luutu tiina imin lalaav. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.

I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit Is-  
raela,  
ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam saamba.

<sup>35</sup> Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep iloŋ iloŋ rumei  
tooni patabuyaan ve itotoi tapiri.

Tauvene tamtammon tighita ve tiroi.

I ireirei tapiri pa tamtammon tooni ve ipapalot  
zi.

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! \*

## 69

*Suŋuŋ to tamtammon tau ibaad patanjani tiina pa  
Maaron eeza*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuŋmuŋ pa mbouŋ na aat isaav pa  
tamtammon to timbou mbouŋ tane itaghon aliŋa  
tauvene: ‘manman ruuŋgu pisosooŋa.’

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, uul ghau lak!

Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag gha naghe  
nazal tane.

<sup>2</sup> Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiŋŋ tiina.

Leg taan ariaaŋa eta to nayooz izala ne mako.  
Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.

Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa ivot  
toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.

\* **68:33:** Mbo 29:3, 68:4

\* **68:35:** Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

Taŋiiz tsiau iŋaŋarui ghom le alinjag imarmaar.  
 Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo pale  
 uul ghau. Eemon mako.  
 Tauta tapirig isov.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval  
 le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua.

Irau nanin zi mako.  
 Koiagnja tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na, tapi-  
 rizi tiina,  
 ve tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ karom naol payau.

Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon tisavsaav  
 payau tighe napamuul gabua toozi.

Pale napamuul saa? \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau nagham ŋgar sasaghati  
 naol imin yes boraŋja.

Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyoonj payo mako.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol  
 isov. Uul ghau lak!

Mako pale nagham mayanja pa yes tau tinu-  
 meer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo na.

Maaron to Israel, yau nagham ŋgar tiina pa  
 yes tau tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh katin  
 ghom.

Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa pataŋjani tsiau tane  
 mako, ene pale mayazi.

<sup>7</sup> Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamon tisiksik  
 saveeŋ veleghiuŋ payau.

Yes tigham ghau mayag ve natudtud mon.

<sup>8</sup> Taug siŋ tsiau tighit ghau imin yau ŋeer suumbu.

\* **69:4:** Yo 15:25

Ve tonjetaz tsiau duduun̄ tau tinamai eemon na, tighur murizi payau imin yau to nugh ite. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar tsiau iyaryaan̄ naghe le nagharaat rumei tsio. Eemon n̄gar tane, ta aazne imin puughu pa nabaad patajan̄i tiina imin yav ighan ghau.

Yes tau tivelegh ghom na, tivelegh ghau paam.  
\*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau natatan taug, ve naŋgun taug pa ghaniiŋ aniiŋ, tamtamon matazi veleghin ghau.

<sup>11</sup> Ve saawe tau lolog ipatajan̄, ve nagharaat taug mako, ve nanonogh ghau pa uuli to moŋiiŋ, tiŋŋ payau.

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na, tisisinai ghau.

Ve yes ghunuun̄a timboumbou ghau imin n̄jalalan̄.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon suŋsuŋ tsiau injaŋarui ghom mon.

Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene saawe sindei tau ughita poia, na ulooŋ suŋsuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. \*

<sup>14</sup> Upas ghau navot pa patajan̄i tiina tane.

\* **69:8:** Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5

\* **69:9:** Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3

\* **69:13:**

Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiij ve malmalig  
nazila!  
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagnja nimazi.  
Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.

- <sup>15</sup> Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!  
Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan loolo tane.  
Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes matteegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane. Upas ghau navot.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova, yo poiam. Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene ulooŋ suŋsuŋ tsiau tane ve uul ghau.  
Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau.
- <sup>17</sup> Yau besooŋa tsio. Uŋgooz naghom payau sov.  
Pa aazne naleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo.  
Tauvene ulooŋ suŋsuŋ tsiau, ve uul ghau rekia.
- <sup>18</sup> Ulam uyooz ila zigeq, ve uul ghau.  
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagnja nimazi.
- <sup>19</sup> Ngar tau koiagnja tighamgham payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.  
Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipamayaŋin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- <sup>20</sup> Saveen veleghiiŋ tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipatanjan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.

Yau naghe pale tamtamon lolozi isaghatin  
ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg.  
Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiau mako.

- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagnja tighur gabua  
lilia ila aniiŋ tsiau.  
Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen  
papaii. \*
- 22 Tauvene sunuuŋ tsiau iŋarui ghom naghe:  
Saawe tau koiagnja yesŋa zetazŋa tilup zi  
pa ghanghaniŋ, na ugham boor tau aniiŋ  
toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve  
ivaghmun zi. \*
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkuum, leso tighita nugh  
muul sov.  
Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe uŋgal matazi ve tiyamaan katin  
aatyavyav tsio.  
Aatyavyav tsio tana izaa toozi ve ivaghmun  
zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.  
Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep  
ila muul sov. \*
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur pataŋani  
pani na,  
zeran sasaghati tawe tighur pataŋani izaa  
tooni muul, ve tisisinaii pa pataŋani tau ivot  
pani na.

---

\* **69:21:** Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29  
Mbanj 1:20

\* **69:22:** Ro 11:9+ \* **69:25:**

- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.  
 Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiya-  
 maana kat!  
 Ughurghur zi sov.
- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare.  
 Rau tau zeran duduŋjazi ezazi igheen ila na,  
 yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov. \*
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad patanjani ve nayamaan  
 yavyavuuŋ tiina.  
 Tauvene ulam uul ghau.  
 Un̄guaz ghau nazala saanja. Leso naleep poi.
- 30 Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza. Pasaa,  
 i igham ghau lolog poia kat.  
 Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.
- 31 Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova loolo poia kat  
 le iliv makau katini tau tighamgham zi pa  
 watooŋrau na. \*
- 32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibadbaad patanjani  
 na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene  
 pale tintinizi.  
 Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam.  
 Ighe tighita uleen̄ tau i igham payau ne, ene  
 pale ipalot zi. \*
- 33 Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tinumeer  
 Yoova na, i iloŋloon̄ suŋuuŋ toozi.

---

\* **69:28:** Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12, 21:27  
 51:16+      \* **69:32:** Mbo 34:2

\* **69:31:** Mbo 50:9,

Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.

<sup>34</sup> Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.

<sup>35</sup> Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul.

Leso tamtammon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.

<sup>36</sup> Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghу toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila.

Tauvene yes tau lolozi igheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

## 70

### *Suŋuuŋ to ḡeer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule*

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiŋ ila pa ḡeer tau imuŋmuŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtammon tigham watooŋrau ve tighason Maaron to maata iŋgal zi, timbou mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa patanjanı tsiau tane.

Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak! \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau ḡgar toozi.

Leso ḡgar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita patanjanı tsiau tane ve lolozi poia pani na,

---

\* **70:1:** Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tawe tipanjizai ghau tighe: “Aa! Saghatiin tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!”

Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na, yes pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia payo.

Yes tau lolozi pa uleen tsio kat, ene pale monmon tisavsaav tighe: “Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, patajani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Ve yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.

Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

## 71

*Suŋsuŋ to kooŋ ee tau ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoon ilat tsio.

Upul koiagnja titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

<sup>2</sup> Yo utataghon njgar duduunja. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane. Ughur talijam payau ve uul ghau lak.

<sup>3</sup> Yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagnja imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoon ila loolo.

Saawe isov, yau irau naŋarui ghom, leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

Alinjam ilam patagħħajn wa ugħe yo pale  
ugħam mulin ghau.

<sup>4</sup> Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran  
sasagħati nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozi isagħat in tam-  
tamon eta mako.

Isaav igħe tikis ghau, ene pale tivagħamun  
ghau kat.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yau nagħurghur matag payo to uul ghau.

Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau  
nanumeer ghom.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila tinaq aapo ve ilam, yau  
naleep ila yo nimam.

Tauvene saawe tau tinaq ipoop ghau, yo u nġin  
ghau.

Tauta monmon napapait ghom pa poia tsio.

<sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tigham nġar naol payau. Pasaa, tighita  
nġar tau ivotvot payau ne, le tighilaal katin  
ghom.

Yo umin niag ariaanja to yoñgaan.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolog poia kat  
payo,

ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

<sup>9</sup> Aazne, namin kooq wa. Eemon ughit ghau  
namin gabua sagħati tau tamtamoni tiski  
ilale na sov.

Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur murim payau sov.

<sup>10</sup> Pa koiagħna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa ravvu nġin  
namaat.

Saawe tau tiyonyoon ve tisasaŋan pa ravuuŋ  
ghau, tisavsaav tighe:

<sup>11</sup> “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa!  
Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa i le tamtamон eta to  
iuule mako.”

<sup>12</sup> O Maaron, uleep soghan payau sov!  
Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul ghau!

<sup>13</sup> Koiagnja tau tingalŋgal saveen payau na, ugham  
zi mayazi, ve urav zi le tisov.  
Yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na, utatan zi,  
ve ugham zi mayazi kat.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo irau saawe,  
ve nasajan ghom to uul ghau.  
Yau naghe napait ghom le napait ghom kat.

<sup>15</sup> Avog pale ivovotia ŋgar tsio duduŋja pa tamta-  
mon.  
Mboŋoozila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasasavia  
uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi pa  
uleen tamtamон.  
Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi,  
ene aat narao mako.

<sup>16</sup> Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tintiina. Tau-  
vene yau aat nala ve navotia uraat tsio tana  
pa tamtamон leso matazi iŋgali.

Naghe nasavia ŋgar duduŋja tau yo  
ughamghamu na.  
Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam mako.  
Naghe nasavia ŋgar tsio duduŋja mon.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yo upagha-  
zoŋai ghau pa ŋgar tsio.

Tauta navovotia uraat tsio ɳgeretazi pa tamtam. Uraat tawe, maata ite.

**18** O Maaron, aazne namin kooŋ, ve moom igham dabag wa.

Eemon ughur murim payau sov!

Uleep tomani ghau le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tsio tintiina pa natmainja, timbumaija, ve iseenga taghon gha ila. \*

**19** Maaron, tapirim ve ɳgar tsio duduunja, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.

Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.

**20** Onoon, yo upul patañani naol ivot ve ivaghmun ghau.

Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.

Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.

**21** Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina,

ve urav ateg, leso lolog poia muul.

**22** Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.

Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaan to yes Israela.

Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbouŋ to napait ghom.

\* **71:18:** Mbo 78:4

<sup>23</sup> Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve  
nambou to napait ghom.

Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.

Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patañani  
tsiau.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene saawe isov, mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi,  
yauaat nasavia ŋgar tsio duduunja.

Pasaa, yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na,  
yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila  
toman mayazi.

## 72

*Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*

Mbouŋ to Solomon

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, upaduduun kinik tsiei, ve uule to  
itaghon ŋgar tsio duduunja.

Leso iyooz pa tamtamон tsio, ve igharaat  
patañani toozi le iduduunj.

<sup>2</sup> Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamон tsio, ve igharaat  
saveenj toozi itaghon ŋgar duduunja.

Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaanja ve yes tau lezi ezazi  
mako na, ve iuul zi pa patañani toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Nighe lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh  
tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anoonja  
to ŋgar duduunja.

<sup>4</sup> Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi  
mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaanj.

Ve yes tau mbolaanj igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patanjani pazi na, iaat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.

- 5** Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon ḡar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tigheen irau saawe.
- 6** Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham anijitum poi.
- 7** Saawe tau i ingin ghei, nighe ḡar duduunja ve ḡar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.  
Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako.\*
- 8** Kinik tsiei aat ingin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ḡat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.  
Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ḡat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.
- 9** Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaaŋa na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koinja pale titap tizi ila naagħo ve tipel zi ila ḡaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.
- 10** Ve yes kinik to Tarsis \* tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.

---

\* **72:7:** Lu 2:14    \* **72:10:** Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilistia tau igħien izi taan sirivu to Spen. Igħien malau kat pa Israel.

Yes kinik tau tiŋgin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tighe yes pale tileep ila i saamba.

**11** Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.

Nughmarin tibees pani, o poia \*

**12** Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanja tipoii pa uleen, i ilooŋ tanjiiz toozi.

Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleena eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patajanji toozi.

**13** Iloolo isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na,  
ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patajanji toozi.  
Leso tileep poi.

**14** Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiazŋa tawe nimazi.

Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tauvene irau imarar zi ve siŋ toozi imaliŋ sorok ne mako.

**15** Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, leso ileep malau izi taan.

Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ŋgalaanja kat.

Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila suŋsuŋ toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni.

\* **72:11:** Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+

**16** Maaron, ugham aniiŋ katini ivot ila taan tsiei le  
irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.

Ve wit anoonja katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia  
ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov  
aat timasa timin naol,  
imin kikiliŋ tau isaas le itav taan.

**17** Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila.

Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov, imin  
aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.

Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmariŋ, leso poia  
to Maaron izaa toozi.

Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti  
tighe poia to Maaron igheen tomani.\*

**18** Tapait Yoova!

I Maaron to iit Israela!

I mon ta ighamgham uraat ŋgeretazi tintiina.  
Uraat tana, maata ite.

**19** Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighi-  
laalo tighe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia  
tonni. Onoon le onoon kat!

**20** Sunjuŋ to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta  
sene.

## 73

*Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati itoov ghuruuŋ  
ila to ŋeer ee*  
Mbouŋ to Asap

---

\* **72:17:** Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18

<sup>1</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ɳgar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes tau ɳgar ɳgalaanja igheen ariaan ila lolozi na, i igham poghani zi kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg pusukia, ve rigmon kanaŋ natap.

Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon kanaŋ napul ghuruuŋ ila tsiau.

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh Maaron na, lepoogh toozi poia kat.

Tauvene nagham ɳgar pa gabua tane, le irau lolog mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi patajani mako, ve tileep poia mon ila le irau mateegh toozi.

<sup>5</sup> Patajani naol to taan tau ighamgham tamtamon siriv na, igham zi mako.

Yes lezi patajani eta mako.

<sup>6</sup> ɳgar to pakuruun tauzi, ene titotoia ivot ighazooŋ ila tamtamon matazi, imin namatabub tau tamtamon tighuru ila luazi.

Ve ɳgar toozi to ghamuun malmal, yes tipul puli mako, imin nonoghiija tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

<sup>7</sup> Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tauvene titum kat.

Lolozi ivon pa ɳgar sasaghati naol, ve monmon tiliil eez to tivaghamun tamtamon.

---

\* **73:1:** Mt 5:8    \* **73:3:** Mbo 37:1, 7

- 8 Monmon tivevelegh tamtampon, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pazi.  
 Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamtampon tighe yes pale titatan zi.
- 9 Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiiñ pa Maaron to sambam.  
 Ve zetazña tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran tawe matazi veleghin zi, ve tighe titatan zi.
- 10 Yes tigherev tamtampon to Maaron paam, gha titaghon zi pa ñgar toozi tawe.  
 Eval tiina tighe le tiloñloonj saveen toozi.
- 11 Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsaav tighe: “Ah, Maaron tau ileep saanja kat na, i le ñgar? Ngar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron iwataghi mako.”
- 12 Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi tauvene.  
 Lezi patajani eta mako, ve tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
- 13 Muuj, yau naghgam ñgar tauvene pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau tane, nazuari ghau naghe le leg sosor eta sov, ve ñgar ñgalaanja mon igheen ila lolog. Eemon ñgar tau nataghoni ne, anoonja eta mako. Naghamghamu sorok.
- 14 Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi,  
 Maaron ighurghur patajani payau.  
 Mbojoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau.”
- 15 Maaron, ñgar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia ivot ighazoonj gha tamtampon tiloñja,

kanan̄ nagham karom pa tamtamон tsio, ve  
nakau ḡar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.

16 Yau nagham ḡar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran  
sasaghati, ve nail puughu. Eemon narao  
mako.

Tauta igham lolog ipatajan̄ kat.

17 Murei ra, naloŋ nala rumei patabuyaŋ to  
Maaron ve nasuŋ.

Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve ḡar tsiau ivot  
pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran  
sasaghati.

18 Onoon kat, yo pale ugham zi tilaagh ila eez tau  
pusukpusukia.

Leso ugham zi titap, ve saghatiŋ tiina igham  
zi.

19 Pale upasov zi rekia mon,  
ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.  
Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roin̄ tiina. \*

20 Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghamun zi,  
ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul  
mako.

Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuuŋ, ve  
mbojoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.

21-22 Saawe tau nagham ḡar pa zeran sasaghati,  
ene ireu lolog ve igham ghau ateg yavyav.

Ve ḡar tsiau ikaukau, ve navaghamgham.  
Yau namin ḡai sagsag tau le ḡar payo mako.

23 Eemon yo upul ghau mako.

---

\* **73:19:** Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36

Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau,  
ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.

<sup>24</sup> Yo ugham pooz payau, leso nataghon ḡgar tsio.  
Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham  
ghau nalat naleep tomani ghom ila  
mbonarim loolo.

<sup>25</sup> Yau nagham ḡgar pa gabua eta to nugh sambam  
mako. Yo mon ta nagham ḡgar payo.  
Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tauvène nail saa  
gabua muul izi taan? Mako.  
Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. \*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ḡgar tsiau imbool, ene  
pale Maaron ipalot ghau.  
Tauvène yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua  
taau.  
Yau naghamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep  
ila tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau  
to naleep ila.

<sup>27</sup> Yes tau lolozi igheen soghan payo, ene pale  
tilalez.  
Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale  
upasov zi.

<sup>28</sup> Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharau ghom,  
nayamaan naghe ene poia kat.  
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanumeer ghom  
ve nayooŋ ilat tsio.  
Yau naghe navotia uraat tisov tau  
ughamgham zi na pa tamtamom.

---

\* <sup>73:25:</sup> Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8

**74**

*Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa rumei toozi*

Mbouŋ to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat?  
 Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon  
 gha ila?  
 Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo ŋginiŋ tsiei.  
 Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tau-  
 vene? \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yei tamtammon tsio. Muuŋ, yo usiigh timbu-  
 maija timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve  
 ughamgham mulin zi pa pataŋjani toozi.  
 Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.  
 Ve matam ingal niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi  
 loloz Zion na paam. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita.  
 Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.  
 Koiamainja tireu mbirisai rumei tsio  
 patabuyaŋ, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol  
 isov tau tigheen ila loolo na.
- <sup>4</sup> Nugh tau muuŋ itiŋa taluplup ghiit iloŋ ila na,  
 koiamŋa tiloŋ tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve  
 tisir toman alinjazi tiina.  
 Ve tipayooz pilak toozi iloŋ ila, leso itotoi ighe  
 tiliiv ghei wa.
- 5-6 Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau  
 tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tiŋgor  
 ai.

---

\* **74:1:** Mbo 43:2, 95:7    \* **74:2:** Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila  
 to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi  
 gha tipalpaal zi,  
 ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.

**7** Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaan, le yav ighan  
 suvinia.

Tauvene taum niam to lepoogh tau ezam  
 ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin  
 gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.

**8** Yes tighe titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.

Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tamta-  
 mon tiluplup zi ila ve tisurjsuŋ payo na,  
 titunuur zi le tisov.

**9** Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo  
 ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.

Ve propret eta ileep muul to ipaghazonja ghei  
 pa ḥgar tsio ne mako.

Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale ḥeez o,  
 patajanani tane isov?

**10** Maaron, aazne koiamaija tinjiniŋ payo, ve  
 tivevelegh ezam.

Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon  
 taghon gha ila?

**11** Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve  
 umamarar ghei mon?

Irau uul ghei mako?

**12** Maaron, muuŋ ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleenja  
 tsiei.

Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to  
 uul ghei.

13 Muuŋ, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

Ve gabua saghati siriv tau tilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.

14 Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne,

ve ugham anoonja, ve upan gabua sagsagnja tau tileep nugh ŋginaŋja na pani. \*\*

15 Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve irereer.

Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tirereer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi timakmaak. \*

16 Yo ta ughur mboŋ ve mataaz, ve uŋginŋgin zi.

Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tigheen ila niazi. \*

17 Yo ughur taan seŋgaŋja,

ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh yaunja. \*

18 Yoova, matam ingal saveen veleghiij tau koiamŋja tisiksiki payo na.

\* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveen Leviatan izaa to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ŋgara siriv tighe ziiri tane, ene saveen palelaaŋ tau iŋarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sijsiŋai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat. \* **74:14:** Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ \* **74:15:** Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ \* **74:16:** Gnp 1:14 \* **74:17:** Gnp 8:22; Mbaj 17:26

Aazne, yes kankanoona tau tiwatagh ghom  
mako na, tivavaghamunia ezam, ve tightit  
ghom umin kaut sorok.

- 19** Koiamaïna ñgar toozi imin gabua sagsagnja.  
Lolozi isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.  
Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai irau gabua eta  
mako  
Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov.  
Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le  
nileep saghat kat.
- 20** Muunj, yo umbu saveen tomani ghei ughe yo  
pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin tamta-  
mon tsio. Matam injal saveen mbuaan tsio  
tana, ve uul ghei.  
Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran  
sasaghati tau tiyonyoon ila ndoroom loolo,  
ve tisasañan pa liñiñ siñ pa tamtamon.
- 21** Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipa-  
mayañin zi sov.  
Uul yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep saghat na.  
Leso tipait ezam.
- 22-23** Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz  
payei lak!  
Koiamija tipapakur tauzi toman alinjazi tiina.  
Mataaz ta naol ne, mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi,  
yes kankanoona tau tiwatagh ghom mako  
na, tighamgham oroor tiina ve tivevelegh  
ghom.

Lolom iveegh sov. Matam iŋgal ŋgar tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

## 75

### *Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi*

Mbouŋ to Asap

Paesiinj ila pa ŋeer tau imuŋmuŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane alinja ‘Uvaghāmūnia sov’

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei.

Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ŋgeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

<sup>2</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighe: “Yau taug naghur saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve naghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizooŋ tsiau, ene pale iduduŋ mon.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov tisanjeeŋ,  
yau aat nakis taan puughu, leso igheen tuŋia.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Apait taumim irao!’

Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: ‘Tapir-imim igheen sindei? Apait tapirimim irao!

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveeŋ veleghiŋ payau sov!’”

<sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon to aaz izaa, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron mon ta igham tamtamон ezazi ivot imin tiina.

Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamон ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima.

Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariaanja. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.

Zeran sasagli tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale ilij vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.

Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam.\*

<sup>9</sup> Emon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe.

Pale namboumbou mbouŋ, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eezza.

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i isaav ighe: “Zeran sasagli, yau aat napasov tapirizi.

Ve zeran duduŋazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, leso tapirizi ivot imin tiina.”

## 76

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koiŋa*

Mbouŋ to Asap

Neer tau imuŋŋ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamон to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tileep izi taan siriv to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron.

\* **75:7:** Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+    \* **75:8:** Syg 14:10, 16:19

Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na,  
tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Rumei to Maaron igheen izi Yerusalem.  
Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lepoogh.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koiŋa tigham malmal pani ta sewe,  
i ingoor polpolin paneegh natŋa tau yav  
ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuza-  
agh toozi,  
ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.  
Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghambun  
zi le tisov.

<sup>4</sup> O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.  
Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz  
tintiina tau tigheen irau saawe.

<sup>5</sup> Koiamainja, zeraŋ ariŋjazi. Tiroiroi mako.  
Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta  
tamtammon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to mal-  
mal isov imin lez.  
Yo urav koiamija tisov timataar, ve patazi  
tivaghengheen ila taan.  
Onoon, yes zeraŋ ariŋjazi. Tirau kat pa  
ghamuŋ malmal. Eemon irau tigham  
gabua eta mako.

<sup>6</sup> Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi,  
le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov  
titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtammon tisov tiroiroi  
payo.  
Pa ighe atem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila  
naghom?

- 8-9 Yes tau koiazŋa tighamgham pataŋani pazi ve titatan zi na,  
 yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov.  
 Yo uleep sambam, ve alinŋam izilam ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa koiazŋa na.  
 Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtammon tisov to taan tighita, le roin igham zi, ve tineneen mon.
- 10 Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtammon paam, ene irau imin eez to utotoi tapirim. Tauta tamtammon tipait ghom.  
 Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghmun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom, leso tisun payo ve tipait ghom. \*
- 11 Yam tau ambu saveen aghe agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na, matamim inŋal saveen tsiam ve ataghoni.  
 Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam. Agham gabua tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamtammon tiroiroi pani.
- 12 Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.  
 Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

## 77

*Suŋuuŋ to neer tau ighita ighe Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela*

Mbouŋ to Asap

Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtammon to timbou mbouŋ tane itaghon alinŋa 'Yedu-

---

\* **76:10:** Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

tun'

<sup>1</sup> Yau natañ rarai Maaron.

Tañiiz tsiau iñaruini naghe ighur taliinja pa suñsun tsiaw tane, ve iuul ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patañani tiina loolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe le naghham uleen ila to Maaron.

Mboj ve mataaz, naitiit nimag izaa, ve na-suñsun pani. Irau namariau mako.

Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.

<sup>3</sup> Yau matag iñgalñgal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve natañ.

Naghgamgham ñgar naol. Tauta lolog ipatañan ve tapirig isov.

<sup>4</sup> Mboj ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.

Lolog ipatañan kat le irau nasavia saveen eta mako. Naneneñ mon.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, matag iñgal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.

Ve nañuzuuv ñgar tau muuñ Maaron ighamgham pa tamtam on tooni.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mboj ta naol ne, naghham ñgar tiina ila lolog,

ve matag iñgalñgal naghe:

<sup>7</sup> “Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila?

Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa?

Ve saveej katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?

<sup>9</sup> Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamu loolo iveghai poia tooni?

Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?"

<sup>10</sup> Nagham ḥgar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: "Lolog ipatajan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, itoor ḥgar tooni wa.

Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako."

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ḥgeretazi tau muun ughamgham zi na.

<sup>12</sup> Yau aat matag ingal uraat tsio ariajazi ta naol ne, ve naghām ḥgar pazi poi.

<sup>13</sup> O Maaron, yo ughamgham ḥgar patabuyaan mon. ḥgar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat.

Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako.  
\*

<sup>14</sup> Yo Maaron tau ughamgham gabua ḥgeretazi tintiina.

Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon il a nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.

\* <sup>77:13:</sup> Igham 15:11

**15** Yakop ve Yosep paagħu toozi, ene tamtamontsio.

Muunj, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patañani toozi wa. \*

**16** O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, rojn tiina igham zi.

Ve te tau igheen izila siija we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbeluut għi ilala ilamlam. \*

**17** Saawe tana, taitai gabgabuunj ve uman tiina izi.

Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani milmilia ilala ilamlam.

**18** Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat.

Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh.  
Ve yogyoog itok taan għa ilala ilamlam.

**19** Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.

Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa ipsis, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaaj.

Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. \*

**20** Yo umuuŋ pa tamtamontsio imin ipsis.

Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham nagħom,  
ve tigherev zi għa tila.

\* **77:15:** Igham 6:6  
14:22

\* **77:16:** Igham 14:21

\* **77:19:** Igham

## 78

*Maaron ighamgham ŋgar popoia pa yes Israela.  
Eemon yes tizorzoor i aliŋa.*

Mbouŋ to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> Yam tamtamон tsiau, aghur talinjamim pa saveen  
tau naghe napaduduun gham pani ne.  
Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam ne, yam  
asov alooŋ poghania.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveen pale-  
laan siriv payam.  
Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muun tivot na.  
Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoon.
- <sup>3</sup> Sinaiŋ tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha  
nilooŋa, tauta niwataghi.
- <sup>4</sup> Muuŋ, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon.  
I igham gabua ŋgeretazi ve uraat tintiina iv-  
otvot.  
Tauta tamtamон tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia  
tooni.  
Uraat tooni tawe, irau taŋgoza pa natuunja  
mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.  
Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na, ti-  
wataghi paam.
- <sup>5</sup> Eez to itiŋa Maaron tavaluŋu ghiit tamin eemon,  
muuŋ i ivotia pa timbuunja tau Yakop  
paaghu tooni na.  
I isavia tutuuŋ tooni pa yes Israela, ve isaav  
ariaanŋ pa timbuunja ighe tipaduduun  
natuzŋa pani.\*

---

\* **78:5:** Igham 10:2, 12:26+

**6** Leso yes paam tiwataghi,  
ve anazi tisavia pa natuzja,  
ve iseňga tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

**7** Tauvene paagħu toozi irau lolozi iveegħ pa uraat  
tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne mako.  
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi iñgal tutuun  
tooni, ve titaghoni.

**8** Leso tigham ńgar imin timbuzja sov.  
Pasaa timbuzja, ńgar toozi iyaryaañ kat.  
Lolozi pa titoor ńgar toozi mako. Monmon  
tighamgham taliñżizi ve tizorzoor Maaron  
aliinja.  
Lolozi ikisi tuňja mako.  
Ve saveen tau yesňa Maaron timbua na,  
titaghoni mako.

**9** Paagħu to Epraim, yes tirao pa vanegħuun pa  
paneegħ.  
Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi ve  
tighawaar.

**10** Ve saveen tau yesňa Maaron timbua na, matazi  
kisini ve titaghoni mako.  
Lagħooŋ toozi, lolozi pa tagħoniij tutuun  
tooni mako.

**11** Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ńgeretazi tau  
muuŋ Maaron igham zi ila matazi na, yes  
lolozi iveghaini kat.

**12** Saawe tau timbuzja tileep izi Isip,

Maaron igham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina izi  
taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa tauzi  
matazi.

**13** Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Siŋsiŋai, i ivalagh te, le  
sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

I igham te iyooz imin didiŋ.

Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila tivool pa  
ziige ite.

**14** Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, leso itotoi eez pazi.

Ve mboŋ, i igham yav ivot, leso imuun pazi ve  
titaghoni. \*

**15** Saawe tau tileep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa, Maaron irav  
valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani.

I igham yaa ireer tiina, leso tighun. \*

**16** Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,  
ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.

**17** Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor pa Maaron  
Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na.

Saawe tau tilaghlaagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa, tizor-  
zoor aliiŋa.

**18** Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.

Tauta tisaav pani tighe igham lezi aniiŋ tau  
luazi itaŋtan pani na. \*

**19-20** Ve tivelegh Maaron tighe:

---

\* **78:14:** Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39 \* **78:15:** Igham 17:6; 1Kor  
10:4 \* **78:18:** Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16

“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniiŋ  
izi nugh ŋginaaŋa tane?  
Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat  
ivot toman tapiri ve ireer izi.  
Eemon irau igham tamtamон tooni lezi aniiŋ  
toman ziigha?”

- <sup>21</sup> Yoova ilooŋ saveeŋ toozi tawe, le ipas aate.  
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paagħu  
tooni.  
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivagħamun  
zi.

- <sup>22</sup> Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.  
Tinumeer tigħe tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako. \*
- <sup>23</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaan, ve ataman to  
sambam saamba ikaak,
- <sup>24</sup> ve igham aniiŋ manna izi pazi.  
I igham aniiŋ to sambam pazi leso tighan. \*

- <sup>25</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamон tighan aniiŋ to yes anjela.  
Maaron igham lezi aniiŋ katini, ve tighan le  
isooŋ zi.
- <sup>26</sup> Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.  
Tauu tapiri igham yaghur tiina izaa pa ragħ  
puughu.

- <sup>27</sup> Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap  
tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani na.

---

\* **78:22:** Hib 3:19    \* **78:24:** Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3

Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau  
to nari.\*

**28** Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tam-tamon tooni tilepleep pani na, le tilivutin balbaal toozi.

**29** Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isooŋ zi.  
Pa gabua tau luazi itaŋ pani, tauta i igham pazi.

**30-31** Yes Israela tighanghan man tawe le tipasovu soone  
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi, ve irav tamtamoon toozi ariaŋjazi gha timatmaat.  
Geegeu toozi paghpaaghу tau popoiazi kat na,  
i ipasov zi.

**32** Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe. Eemon tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor soone.  
Tikaria ghitooŋ gabua ŋgeretazi. Eemon tighur ila to Maaron mako.

**33** Tauta i injgoor saawe toozi tuuku.  
Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin yagħu-raan tau ivotvot ila avoon.  
Mateegħ ipateej zi, le roin tiina igham zi.

**34** Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamoon toozi siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina tighilaal, ve titoor ŋgar toozi imuul ila pani,  
ve tisun pani ariaaŋ tighe loolo isagħat in zi ve ireu sosor toozi.

\* **78:27:** Igham 16:13

35 Ve matazi iŋgal muul tighe: Maaron, i iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ta Uleenja toozi.

36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.  
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozi mako. Tigham karom.

37 Lolozi ikis Maaron ariaanj mako.  
Ve saveenj tau yesnja Maaron timbua na,  
matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.  
38 Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi, ve ireureu  
sosor toozi. Tauta ivaghamun zi kat mako.  
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.  
Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. \*

39 Pasaa, maata iŋgal ighe: Yes to taan mon. Tapi-  
rizi tiina mako.  
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau talooŋ luutu ilam, ve isov.

40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh ŋginaanja, tizoor  
Maaron aliija pai katini.  
Yes tilaghlaagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve  
tighamgham Maaron loolo ipatanjan.

41 Maaron Patabuyaanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok  
tovaanjeni.  
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. \*

42 Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.

\* **78:38:** Igham 34:6    \* **78:41:** Igham 17:2

Matazi injal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiaznja nimazi na mako.

**43** Muuŋ, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.

I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtammon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. \*

**44** I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sinj.

Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuun mako. \*

**45** Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tiŋutnjut tamtammon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tiŋut zi le tisaghat kat.

Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. \*

**46** Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniiŋ toozi.

Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. \*

**47** Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.

Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam. \*

**48** I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.

Ve igham lalaav injalŋgal sipsip toozi.

\* **78:43:** Igham 10:1    \* **78:44:** Igham 7:20    \* **78:45:** Igham 8:2,

6    \* **78:46:** Igham 10:13    \* **78:47:** Igham 9:23+

49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.  
Lolo basbasuŋ, ve irau aate izi muul mako.  
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve  
aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi kat.  
I imbaaŋ aŋela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi  
pa moroghoor saghati. \*

51 I irav yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa, le tisov  
timataar.  
Natuzŋa tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov.  
Eta ileep muul mako. \*

52 Ra igham tamtammon tooni tipul Isip.  
I imuŋ pazi imin ŋginiŋ to sipsip, ve yesŋa  
tilaghlaagh izi nugh ŋginaŋa.

53 I imuŋmuŋ pazi ve iŋgiŋgin zi. Tauvene tiroi  
pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.  
Eemon koiazŋa, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila  
te loolo. \*

54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaŋ  
ziige,  
ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le  
na. \*

55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na  
tighawaar,  
leso tamtammon tooni tila tigham taan toozi  
imin lezi motot.

---

\* **78:49-50:** Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10      \* **78:51:** Igham 12:12  
\* **78:53:** Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7      \* **78:54:** Igham 15:13, 17

Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar  
ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve  
tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila. \*

56-57 Eemon tizi ve titoo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv  
Zimaronja Tisov na muul.

Tizorzoor aliŋa, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na,  
titaghoni mako.

Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi  
pani, ve tireu saveen mbuaan tau timbuia  
tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzŋa.

Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin  
paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.

58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron  
karomŋa anunuži.

Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve  
tisuŋsŋuŋ pa maaron karomŋa. Tauta tipas  
Maaron aate.

59 Maaron ighita ŋgar toozi tawe,  
le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.

60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaan tau  
igheen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple.

Niia to lepoogh tau igheen ila tamtamon tooni  
sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.

61 Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau imin ilaal pa  
tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela  
koiazŋa nimazi. \*

62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.

---

\* 78:55: Mbaŋ 13:19      \* 78:61: 1Sam 4:+

Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazŋa nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaघghu timataar.

Zilivaa toozi paghpaaघghu irau timbou mbouŋ to vainj muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.

**64** Zeran to watoonrau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.

Ve azuwazŋa zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titan pazi mako.

**65** Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtammon tau igheen gha iburig.

I imin tamtammon ariaanja to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.

**66** I itatan koinja, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Mayanja tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

**67** Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghу tooni. Ve niia to lepoogh paam, igheen tomani zi muul mako.

Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.

**68** Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtammon tooni.

Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le.

Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.

**69** I irau rumei tooni patabuyaŋ izala, leso imin niia to lepoogh.

Rumei tawe iyaryaŋ kat imin sambam.

Pale iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha  
ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.

<sup>70</sup> Ve i isiigh besooŋja tooni David to imin kinik.

David iŋginn̄gin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve  
Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>71</sup> I maata pa sipsip tinazŋa tomania natuzŋa tau  
tighunghun tuz na,  
ve Maaron ighamu imin ŋginiŋ to yes Israela  
tau Yakop paagħu tooni na.

<sup>72</sup> Tauvene David iŋgin zi itaghon ŋgar duduunja, ve  
igham pooz pazi poi. \*

## 79

*Taqiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pasaa,  
koiaczŋa tireu Yerusalem*

Mbouŋ to Asap

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom  
mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tighe  
tighamu imin lezi.

Yes tivagħamunia rumei tsio patabuyaan le  
isagħat,  
ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tirav besoorja tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi  
tivaghengħeen tagħon taan paavo, leso  
man tighan zi.

Tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ari-  
aaŋ ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin  
gabua sagsaqňa lezi to tighani.

---

\* **78:70:** 1Sam 16:11+    \* **78:72:** Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

- <sup>3</sup> Koiamaia tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo.  
Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne,  
tighit ghei, ve tighamgham ɳalalan payei.  
Yes tinjinjŋ payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yoova, pale ɳeez o lolom imuul ilam payei?  
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?  
Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- <sup>6</sup> Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.  
Ughur atuya injarui yes tau tisunjsuŋ payo mako na, o poia.
- <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.  
Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei ɳginaaŋa.
- <sup>8</sup> Sosor tau muuŋ timbumainja tighamgham zi na,  
ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.  
Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.  
Pa aazne, saghatiŋ tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.
- <sup>9</sup> O Maaron, yo ta Uleenja tsiei. Uul ghei lak!  
Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.  
Upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.

**10** Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale  
nugh nugh tisavia saveen̄ veleghiin̄ payei  
tighe:

“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

Maaron, yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa besoonja tsio na,  
uyat ŋgar toozi tawe, ve nighita.

Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tighe yo ughurghur  
atuya pa ŋgar saghati.

**11** Uloonj tanjiiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi  
na.

Yes tau koiazŋa tighe tirav zi timaat na,  
ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.

**12** O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveen̄ veleghiin̄  
payo.

Ngar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.

**13** Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon  
tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa  
poia tsio irau saawe.

Pale nisinai uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.  
Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo ŋginiin̄ tsiei.

## 80

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso  
tileep poia muul*

Mbouŋ to Asap

**1** O Maaron, yo ŋginiin̄ to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip  
tsio.

Yo ta umuŋmuŋ pa yei paagħu to Yosep.  
Ughur taliŋjam pa suŋguuŋ tsiei tane.

Yo uleep ila niam to għamuuŋ pooz tau igħien  
izala aنجela ariajza avarazi na.

Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazoonj payei.

<sup>2</sup> Yo saksakim ve ariajam.

Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim,  
Benyamin, ve Manase paagħu toozi matazi.  
Ulam uul ghei.

<sup>3</sup> O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham pogħani ghei.  
Leso nileep poia muul.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve uŋgin gabua  
naol isov.

Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav  
payei, ve ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiei mako.

Pale ɻeez o aatyavyav tsio isov?

<sup>5</sup> Yo ugham ghei nibaad patanjanji tiina le isooŋ  
katin ghei.

Tauvene nitanj tiina, ve nighun matamai su-  
uru imin lemai yaa.

<sup>6</sup> Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau  
tileep tigharau ghei ne, tivazorai zi pa taan  
tsiei tigħe tighamu imin lezi.

Ve koiama inja tivevelegh ghei, ve tixxini  
payei.

<sup>7</sup> Yo Maaron saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov.  
Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham pogħani ghei.  
Leso nileep poia muul.

<sup>8</sup> Muuŋ, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.

Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir  
nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi  
ila taan toozi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve uzavaan puughu, leso itum poi.

Tauvene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga  
titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.

<sup>10</sup> Ai vaen tane itum izaa izaa, le itav loloz to nugh  
tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.

Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba  
paam.

<sup>11</sup> Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te  
Mediterenian.

Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Eu-  
prates.

<sup>12</sup> Mindai ta aazne ureu didiiŋ tau muuŋ ilivutin  
uum vaen tsio na?

Ughita. Tamtammon tau tilaghlaagh sorok na,  
tisov tilam tiloŋ tila ve tiyumyum anoonja.

<sup>13</sup> Ve ŋgai sagsag tisusus puughu ve tivavaghaaza,  
ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoonja.

<sup>14-15</sup> O Maaron, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol  
isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.

Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai  
vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghaf  
wa!

Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi  
muul.

\* **80:8:** Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbaŋ 7:45

**16** Aazne, koiamnja tiŋgor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuru-uva izala yav.

Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!

**17** Eemon tamtammon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapirna, uŋgin poghania ila nimam saamba.

Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, leso igham uraat payo.

**18** Ighe ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.

Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibees payo ve nipait ezam.

**19** O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

## 81

### *Mbouŋ to lupuuŋ tiina to suŋuuŋ*

Mbouŋ to Asap

**1** Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.

Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina.

**2** Ait mbouŋ ve ambou.

Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, leso agham mboun paghuuna.

**3** Saawe to kaiyo izaa paagħu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliŋ, ene saawe to talup għiit ve tasuŋ.

Tauvene aviv tavuur \*  
ve apaburigin suŋsuŋ.

**4** Pa ŋgar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuuŋ tau Maaron  
ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.

Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghon tutuuŋ tane.

**5** Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa,  
i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghon tutuuŋ tane,  
leso itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Yau naloon ŋeer ee aliiŋa ilam.

Ta muuŋ ve ilam, naloon aliiŋa tauvene mako.  
Isaav ighe:

**6** “Yau ta nazugh yauyauŋ pataŋani izi pa  
avararamim,  
ve nagham gham amariau pa badoon gabua.  
\*

**7** Muuŋ, yam aleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo, ve atan  
rarai ghau to nauul gham.

Ve yau naloon tanjiz tsiam, ve napas gham  
avot pa pataŋani tsiam.

Yau nayooŋ ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav  
lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol aliŋamim.  
Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh  
Meriba. \*

**8** Yam tamtamon tsiau, alooŋ saveen ariaaŋa tau  
naghe nasavia payam ne.

\* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin suŋsuŋ toozi, tiviv  
mekmek zitamoot zoŋzazi imin iit taviv tavuur. \* **81:6:** Igham  
1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28 \* **81:7:** Igham 17:7

Yam Israela, aghur taliŋjamim pa aliŋag tane ve  
ataghoni, o poi!

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve abees pani  
sov. Yau mon, o abees payau.

Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomŋa  
to nugh siriv sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta nagham  
gham apul Isip.

Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak avomim  
tiina. Leso napavoni pa gabua popoia.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon tamtamон tsiau tiloonŋ aliŋag mako.  
Yes Israela timbuzir payau. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar toozi iyaryaanŋ kat. Lolozi pa loŋaaŋ saveenŋ  
mako.

Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamон tsiau tiloonŋ  
aliŋag, ve titaghon eez tsiau!

<sup>14</sup> Leso rekia mon ve koiazŋa tiyamaan nimag, ve  
natatan zi.

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale tilam titap  
izi naghog toman roinŋ tiina.

Ve atuya tau pale izaa toozi, ene aat  
ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha  
ila.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniiŋ  
popoia,

---

\* **81:9:** Igham 20:3   \* **81:11:** Igham 32:1+   \* **81:12:** Mbaŋ 7:42;  
Ro 1:24

ve napaghun gham pa tok to su suuru le isooŋ  
gham.”

## 82

### *Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan*

Mbouŋ to Asap

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh sambam tilup zi ila naagho.

I ipayooz zimaronja \*

pa savsaveenj, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat toozi. Ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuuŋ pooz, iduduun mako. Pale ɻeez o apul ɻgar tana?

Saawe tau daaba to taan tigharaat saveen to tamtamom, yam apul zi tivolvool to zeran sasaghati.

<sup>3</sup> Yam aat apaburigin zi, leso tigharaat saveen to yes tau tapirizi imbool ve yes parooŋa, le iduduun mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, ve yes tau lezi uleen eta mako na, ve tiuul zi pa patanjani toozi.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve yes mbo-laanja,

yam irau matamim pazi, ve agham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

\* **82:1:** Zeran ɻagara siriv tighe zimaronja tau mbouŋ tane isavi zi, ene aŋela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tɪŋgin nugh nugh. Aŋela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon ɻgar duduunja mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ɻgar sasaghati naol.

**5** Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene mako.

Lemim ghilalooŋ mako. Ngar tsiam ivot soone.

Lagħooŋ tsiam, yam ataghon ɳgar to ndo-room.

Tauta ɳgar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia izi taan na, yam avagħamunia le isagħat kat. \*

**6** Onoon, muuŋ yau nawaat għam nagħe ‘zimaronja’.

Ve nasaav payam nagħe: ‘Yam asov amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na natnej.’ \*

**7** Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat raraate imin eval tiina to taan.

Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezamim muul mako.”

**8** O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasagħati tau tileep izi taan na.

Pasaa, nughmarij to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.

## 83

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiāzja*

Mbouŋ to Asap

**1** O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve une-neenj mon?

Mindai ta uput nimam ve ulepleep sorok?

**2** Ughita. Koiāmja tigħe tipaburigin malmal.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgħam agħezi payo. \*

---

\* **82:5:** Mbo 11:3   \* **82:6:** Yo 10:34   \* **83:2:** Mbo 2:1

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na,  
koiamŋa tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to  
tivaghamun zi.

<sup>4</sup> Tighe: “Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le tisov  
kat.  
Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon  
lolozi iveegh pazi.”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon kat, koiamŋa tawe tilup lolozi ve ŋgar  
toozi imin eemon,  
ve timbu saveen tighe tigham malmal payo ve  
tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio.  
Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:

<sup>6</sup> Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghу tooni,  
ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,

<sup>7</sup> ve yes to taan sirivу to Gebal tomania yes Amona  
ve Amaleka,  
ve yes Pilstia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.

<sup>8</sup> Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran ariaŋjazi to malmal  
na, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa tau Lot  
paaghу tooni na, lesо tiuul zi pa malmal. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yei nitan rarai ghom nighe ugham ŋgar  
raraate pa yes tawe imin tau muuŋ ugham  
pa yes Midiana,  
ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi  
yaa Kison na.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor,

\* **83:8:** Gnp 19:37+

ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo  
gha timbuzaar.

<sup>11</sup> Yes daaba to koiamainja, ugham ŋgar raraate  
pazi imin tau muuŋ ugham pa Oreb yesuru  
Zeeb na.

Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan  
zi imin tau muuŋ utatan Zeba yesuru Zal-  
muna na.

<sup>12</sup> Zeran ru tawe, muuŋ tisaav tighe: “Maaron taan  
tooni, le kikiliŋ popoia. Tala taghamu imin  
leen.”

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin ŋgaupup  
ve rabrab tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.

<sup>14</sup> Uvaghamun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh,  
ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.

<sup>15</sup> Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina izaa, leso  
tiroi ve tighau.

<sup>16</sup> O Yoova, utatan zi. Leso mayazi kat, ve tighilaal  
tighe yo ezam tiina, ve tisunŋ payo.

<sup>17</sup> Ugham zi tivaghengheen, ve tileep toman  
mayazi taghon taghon gha ila.  
Upamayanjin zi, ve upasov zi.

<sup>18</sup> Leso tighilaal tighe: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam  
tiina.

Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov,  
ve uŋgin taan isov.

# 84

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam  
Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ tiina*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yo saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov.  
Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna  
kat ve imin niam to lepoogh. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to  
rumei tsio loolo, o poia.  
Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau  
saawe.  
Tauvene lolog ve ŋgar tsiau isov iŋaŋarui  
ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboumbou  
payo. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, yo saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov.  
Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.  
Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na,  
lolozi poia kat.  
Ve maetbooga tiraurau rumazi ila rumei tsio  
loolo, leso tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve  
tipoop natuzŋa ta sewe.
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio  
izazaa toozi ve lolozi poia kat.  
Tauta timboumbou ve tipapait ghom.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio  
izazaa toozi ve lolozi poia kat.  
Lolozi iyaryaan tighe le titaghon eez tau ila pa  
loloz Zion na, leso tisun payo izi ta sewe. \*

---

\* **84:1:** Mbo 27:4    \* **84:2:** Mbo 42:1, 63:1    \* **84:5:** Hib 11:13+

- 6 Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na,  
yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa.  
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta  
yaa ipot irau nugh.
- 7 Tauvene tamtammon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve  
tilaghlaagh taghon eez,  
le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.
- 8 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve uŋgin gabua  
naol isov. Uloon suŋsuŋ tsiau tane.  
Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinjam payau.
- 9 Maaron, suŋsuŋ tsiei injarui ghom pa kinik tsiei  
tau yo taum usiigho na.  
Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio izaa tooni.  
Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.
- 10 Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsuur to rumei tsio  
loolo pa aaz eemon geeg,  
ene igham ghau lolog poia iliv saawe  
ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tau naleep izi nugh  
siriv.

Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila  
ruum toozi mako.

Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron  
tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.

- 11 Maaron toit Yoova, ghazooŋa tooni isul ghiit  
imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.  
I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan  
ivot imin tiina.  
Yes tau laghooŋ toozi iduduun ila maata na, i  
irau iŋguruut gabua poia eta pazi mako. \*

---

\* **84:11:** Mbo 34:10

<sup>12</sup> O Yoova, yo saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov.  
Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa  
toozi ve lolozi poia kat. \*

## 85

*Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi,  
leso tileep poia muul*

Ene mbouŋ to ŋeर tau imuŋ pa mbouŋ  
Mbouŋ to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, muuŋ yo ughamgham poghania nugh  
tsio.

Yei tau Yakop paagħu tooni ne, saawe tau  
nileep ila patañani loolo, yo uul ghei ve  
ugħam għei nileep poia muul.

<sup>2</sup> Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor, yo  
upul sosor toozi.

Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo  
ureua isov ilale.

<sup>3</sup> Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio,  
ve lolom iluum pazi muul.

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, nitaŋ rarai ghom muul.

Maaron, yo Uleena tsiei. Matam imuul payei  
ve uul għei, leso nileep poia muul.

Atem yavyav payei muul sov.

<sup>5</sup> Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei irau  
saawe?

Pale ighengħeen tauvene tagħon tagħon għa  
ila?

\* **84:12:** Mbo 2:12

- 6** Yei tamtammon tsio. Tauyene matam imuul ilam  
payei, ve upaburigin ghei muul.  
Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom.
- 7** O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio ariaan̄ ve  
uluul zi. Utotoi ŋgar tana payei muul, ve  
ugham mulin ghei. Leso nileep poi.
- 8** Yauaat naghur talin̄ag poi pa saveen̄ tau Maaron  
ighe ivotia pa tamtammon tooni.  
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia  
saveen̄ luuma pait.  
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaan̄  
ve titaghon eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi, leso  
tileep poia muul.  
Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Nḡar to boraun̄a  
tau muuŋ tighamghamu na, tighamu muul  
sov. \*
- 9** Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon  
ŋgar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve  
isasaŋan̄ pa uleeŋ zi.  
I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia  
tooni ivot ighazooŋ izi taan̄ tsiei tane
- 10** Maaron loolo isaghav tamtammon tooni ariaan̄  
ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghon tutuuŋ tooni.  
Tauta yesŋ̄a tilup zi timin eemon.  
Yes titaghon ŋgar duduun̄a, ve i igham zi tileep  
poia toman lolozi luuma. Tauta lupuuŋ  
toozi eemon. \*
- 11** Nḡar to taghoniiŋ̄ saveen̄ onoon, ene ivotvot izi  
taan̄.

---

\* **85:8:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16      \* **85:10:** Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26

Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata pait  
itaghon ŋgar tooni duduunja.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai gabua  
popoia.

I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan tsiei. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar duduunja, ta imuŋmuŋ pani,  
ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.

## 86

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini pa eez  
tooni*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliŋjam payau. Uloon suŋsuŋ  
tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa yau naleep ila patanjan loolo ve nailiil eez.

<sup>2</sup> Yau besooŋa tsio, ve nanumeer ghom.

Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghon eez tsio.

Yo Maaron tsiau.

Tauvene uwool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau.  
Mako pale namaat.

<sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau!

Pa saawe isov, ta mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi,  
tanjiiz tsiau iŋaŋarui ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Yau nasuŋ payo toman  
lolog.

Ugham lolog poia muul.

\* **85:12:** Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

- <sup>5</sup> Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtamon.  
 Tamtammon tisov tau tisuŋsun payo na, lolom isaghav zi ariaan, ve uluul zi. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Tiina tsiau, ughur taliŋam pa suŋsun tsiau.  
 Uloon tanjiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa yau besooŋa tsio.
- <sup>7</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani loolo, yau nataŋ raraai ghom.  
 Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoaat uloon suŋsun tsiau ve uul ghau.
- <sup>8</sup> Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo mako.  
 Eta irau igham uraat tintiina imin yo ne mako.  
 \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo ughur tamtammon tisov tileep irau nugh toz toz.  
 Nughmarin pale tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina.  
 Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
- <sup>11</sup> O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau  
 Leso laghoon tsiau iduduun mon itaghon saveen tsio onoon.  
 Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom.  
 Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon alinjam. \*

---

\* **86:5:** Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2   \* **86:8:** Igham 8:10, 15:11   \* **86:9:** Syg 7:9-10, 15:4   \* **86:11:** Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

**12** O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.

Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur ghom toman  
lolog isov.

Yauaat napait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio  
irau saawe.

**13** Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan̄ ve uluul  
ghau.

Muunj, rigmon kanan̄ nazila mateegha niazi.  
Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau, tauta namaat  
mako.

**14** O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati  
tiburig tighe tivaghamun ghau.

Yes to taliiñzizi tilup zi, ve tighe tirav ghau  
namaat.

Lolozi isaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve  
matazi iŋgal ghom rigta mako.

**15** Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin ghei, ve  
ughamgham poghani ghei.

Atem yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav ghei  
ariaan̄ ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveen̄ tsio  
irau saawe. \*

**16** Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom  
isaghatin ghau.

Upalot ghau. Pa yau besooŋa tsio. Yau nabes-  
bees payo imin tinaŋ ibesbees payo.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau  
tane.

**17** O Yoova, ugham ŋgar eta leso itotoi ighe yo lolom  
poia payau.

\* **86:15:** Igham 34:6

Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagnja tighita tighe onoon yo lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve tineneenj.

## 87

### *Zion, nugh patabuyaan to Maaron*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj.

<sup>2</sup> I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghу tooni tileep ila na. \*

<sup>3</sup> O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.  
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.

<sup>4</sup> Maaron isaav ighe: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatagh ghau, ve nawaat zi ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tauvene:  
‘Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta sene.’”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tighe:  
“Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na igham tamtamon to nughmarinj timin Yerusalem tamtamona.  
Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,

\* **87:2:** Mbo 48:1

i pale ibood saveen to ipaghazonai nughmarin  
tawe ighe: “Yes nugh tau to Yerusalem.”

- <sup>7</sup> Tauvene tamtamon pale timboumbou, ve titor-  
tor toman lolozi poia, ve tisaav tighe:  
“A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolok-  
bolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua popoia  
katini ivotvot payei!”

## 88

*Suŋuuŋ to neer tau ileep ila pataŋani tiina loolo*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbouŋ tane

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.

Mataaz ta naol ne, nataŋtaŋ toman aliŋag tiina  
injarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve mboŋ paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve  
nasuŋsuŋ payo.

<sup>2</sup> Uloon suŋuuŋ tsiau tane.

Ughur taliŋjam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Pa pataŋani naol itatan ghau,

ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tighit ghau tighe paita namaat ve  
nazila nugh to mateegha tane.

Pa tapirig isov kat wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa. Tauta  
lolozi iveegh payau, ve zigau naleep.

Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve  
tisuruuv patazi izila naal.

Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai  
zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.

<sup>6</sup> Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila  
le izila kat.  
Naleep siinja kat ila ndoroom loolo.

<sup>7</sup> Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat,  
imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve  
titavtav ghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yo ugham zetagnja timoghaagh payau.  
Lolozi pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tau  
ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit ghau  
namin gabua saghati.  
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to  
yavyavuun loolo, ve leg eez to navot mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag  
izazaa,  
ve nataŋtan rarai ghom to uul ghau.  
Lolog ipataŋan kat, ve nataŋ tiina le matag  
isarsar.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, yo ugham gabua ŋgereeta eta pa yes ma-  
teegha lesu uul zi?  
Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam?  
Mako.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes tau tigheen ila naal loolo na, tisasavia  
ŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtampon tsio  
ve uluul zi?  
Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiin na,  
tisavsaav pa ŋgar tsio to utataghon saveen  
mbuaŋ tsio? Mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh  
gabua ŋgeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?

Ma mateegha tau tamtamon lolozi iveghai  
zi na, matazi iŋgalŋal ḷgar tsio duduunja?  
Mako kat!

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yau, o nataŋtaŋ payo naghe uul ghau.  
Yoova, mboŋoozo ta naol ne, suŋsuŋ tsiau  
inajarui ghom.

<sup>14</sup> Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve uŋgooz  
naghom payau?

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad pataŋani  
tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.  
Yo ughurghur pataŋani payau, ve upaparoi  
ghau imin koiam yau.  
Tauta lolog ipataŋan kat, ve naghita naghe  
narau gabua eta muul mako.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat.  
Yo uvaghanun ghau le naroi kat.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe isov ta mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepoogh  
tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri, ve  
rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg.  
Pataŋani naol tilivutin ghau, ve leg eez to  
napaghau taug mako.

<sup>18</sup> Yo ugham zetagnja ve toŋvetaz tsiau timoghaagh  
payau.  
Yes tau muunj yeŋa lupuuŋ tsiei eemon na,  
tigharau ghau muul mako.  
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

*Maaron imbua tomania David na, puughu mindai ta Maaron itaghoni mako?*

Mbouŋ tane to Etan, i Ezra paagħu tooni

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Ve ɳgar tsio to tagħoniij saveeŋ mbuaan̄ tsio tauvene paam. Avog pale ivovotia pa tamtamon ta aazne ve iseę̄ga tagħon għa ila.

<sup>2</sup> Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon naghe: ɳgar tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale iġħengheen tauvene le alok.

Ve ɳgar to tagħoniij saveeŋ mbuaan̄ tsio paam, ene igħien tunja irau saawe, imin sambam saamba.

<sup>3-4</sup> Muuŋ, yo usaav ugħe: “Yau nasiigh besoonja tsiau David ve nambu saveeŋ tomania.

Saveeŋ tane, napariaan̄a le iyaryaan̄ kat naghe:

‘Yau pale napalot paagħu tsio, ve nagħur zi timin kinik irau saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam to għamuuŋ pooz, ve tiġiġi yes Israela tagħon tagħon għa ila.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yes aنجela patħabuyaan̄a tiluplup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait ezam pa gabua ɳgeretazi tau ughamgħam zi na.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo utataghon saveeŋ mbuaan̄ tsio. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?

Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo uliiv zi tisov.

---

\* <sup>89:5:</sup> Syg 4:8

Aŋela eta irau ghom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba to aŋela patabuyaŋa tilup zi pa savaŋaveŋ izi nugh sambam, yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman roŋ tiina, ve tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov. Sei tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta mako. Ve yo utortoor ŋgar tsio mako. Saawe isov, utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

<sup>9</sup> Yo ta uŋgin te.

Isaav ighe yaghur tiina izaa ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

<sup>10</sup> Muuŋ geeg, yo urav valaghin Rahab daaba gha imaat.\*

Nimam patanjani.

Tauta urav matin koiamŋa, ve ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.

<sup>11</sup> Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.

Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar puughu.

\* **89:10:** Muuŋ, tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eesa Rahab. Naagħo imin moot ma pogħai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari għi ighe ivagħamunia gabua. Ve tighe muuŋ geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron ilivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivagħamunia gabua muul mako. \* **89:11:** Mbo 24:1

Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboumbou  
toman lolozi poia ve tipait ezam.

13 Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam tapir, ene saghati.    Tauta urav  
koiamŋa ve uliiv zi.

14 Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to gabizoon tam-  
tam mon itaghon ngar duduunja, tauta imin  
puughu pa pooz tsio.

Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham zi na, itotoi ighe:  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtam mon tsio ariaaŋ ve  
uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaaŋ tsio.

15 Yes tau tilup zi pa sujuun toman lolozi poia ve  
tiyoryoor ezam na,  
tilaghlaagh ila ghazooŋa tsio, ve poia tsio iza-  
zaa toozi. \*

16 Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar tsio.

Tauvene saawe isov, ta mboŋoozo ila le ravrav  
izi, lolozi poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa ngar  
tsio duduunja.

17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tinimai izaa  
ve ezamai imin tiina.

Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv  
koiamaiŋa.

18 Yoova, yo usiigh neer tau imin sigheu payei. I ta  
iponpoon koiamaiŋa.

Maaron patabuyaan to yei Israela, yo ughur  
lemai kinik to igham pooz payei.

*Saveen mbuaaŋ tau muuŋ Maaron igham pa  
David*

---

\* **89:15:** Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

19 Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan̄ ve titaghon  
eez tsio na, muuŋ geeg, yo upaghazonjai zi  
pa ŋgar tau ughe ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila  
tandaghiŋ ughe:

“Zaab̄a ariaan̄a ee ilepleep ila sosomim.  
Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru imin kinik.  
Tauta nauule ve nagham eeza ivot imin tiina.

20 Yau naghita besooŋa tsiau David, i irao.  
Tauta naliŋ ŋgoreen̄ tsiau patabuyaan̄ izala  
daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat. \*

21 I pale ileep ila yau nimag,  
ve napaloti irau saawe.

22 Tauvene koiŋa irau tiliivo mako,  
ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.

23 Pasaa, yau taug pale namuuŋ pani, ve natatan  
koiŋa le tapirizi isov.  
Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi  
tisov timataar.

24 Yau aat nataghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tau nagham  
pani na, ve lolog isaghavu ariaan̄, ve  
naghur poia tsiau izazaa tooni.  
Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, leso tapiri  
ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koiŋa. Tauvene eeza  
pale imin tiina kat.

25 Yau aat nagham eval tiina tileep ila i saamba.

---

\* **89:20:** Mbaŋ 13:22

Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Mediterenian, ve  
ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.

**26** I pale isaav payau ighe: 'Yau Tamaŋ yo.

Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.

Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagŋa imin maet  
tiina.'

**27** Ve yau pale naghamu imin natug aidaaba.

Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov.  
\*

**28** Pale lolog isaghavu ariaan̄ ve nauule irau  
saawe.

Ve saveen̄ tau nambua pani na, tauvene  
paam. Pale igheen ariaan̄ tauvene taghon  
taghon gha ila.

*Saveen̄ tau Maaron imbua pa David paagħu  
tooni*

**29** Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nangin  
paagħu tooni, ve tileep poi tagħon tagħon  
gha ila imin sambam saamba.

Pale tileep ila David niia to għamuun̄ pooz, ve  
tiŋgin yes Israela irau saawe. \*

**30** Eemon isaav ighe paagħu tooni tighur murizi pa  
saveen̄ tsiau,  
ve lagħooŋ toozi isapir pa tutuun̄ tau nagħru  
na,

**31** ma tivelegh tutuun̄ tsiau tau igheen patagħaan̄  
na imin kaut sorok,  
ve timalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ tsiau nġara,

---

\* **89:27:** Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5      \* **89:29:** Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

32 ene pale naŋgal matazi pa ŋgar toozi to zoraanŋ  
saveenŋ,

ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.

33-34 Eemon ŋgar tau lolog isaghav David ve  
paagħu tooni ve nauLuul zi, ene irau napuli  
mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene tagħon  
tagħon għa ila.

Ve saveenŋ tau nambua pani na, irau nareua  
mako.

Saveenŋ tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora  
mako.

35 Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaanŋ. Tauvene  
saveenŋ mbuaanŋ tsiau tau napariaaŋa le  
iyaryaaŋ kat, ene pale igħeen tauvene  
tagħon tagħon għa ila.

Irau natombaan David mako.

36 Paagħu tooni irau tisov mako. Siŋ toozi pale  
iparseenŋ tagħon tagħon għa ila.

Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaaŋ imin  
aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.

37 Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo.

Kaiyo tau igħeen ila sambam saamba, ene  
imin ilaal igħe saveenŋ mbuaanŋ tsiau tane,  
ene onnoon.”

### *Taqiiz to yes Israelia ijarui Maaron pa kinik toozi*

38 Yoova, muuŋ yo umbu saveenŋ ariaaŋa tauvene  
pa David ve paagħu tooni.

Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei  
tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na.

Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim  
pani kat.

**39** Saveenj mbuaanj tau muuŋ ugham pa besoonja  
tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa.

Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa  
daaba, ve usiki ila ŋgaupup.

**40** Didiinj ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo  
ureu mbirisaini izi.

Ve uvaghmunia ruum tooni ariaŋazi paam,  
le tisov timbiriis.

**41** Tauvene tamtammon tisov tau tilala tilamlam na,  
tiyumyum gabua tooni.

Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharauu na,  
tiveveleghi ve tighamgham ŋalalan pani.

**42** Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koiŋa ve  
tiparav ariaanj le tiliivo.

Tauta tisov lolozi poia ve tipakur zi.

**43** Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham malmal, yo upaloti  
mako,  
ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni maata imuul pa  
taūu.

**44** Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza tiina pani  
na, yo uwalaav zi pani,  
ve ureu niia to ghamuuŋ pooz izi taan.

**45** I ŋeer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koiŋa tili-  
ivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu.  
Taghita imin kooŋ.

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi  
pa pataŋani toozi*

**46** O Yoova, pale ŋeez o matam ilam payei muul?

Mindai, pale uŋgooz naghom payei, ve  
aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon taghon  
gha ila?

**47** Yoova, matam iŋgal: Yei tamtamon to taan  
nileep malau mako.

Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale  
nisov nimataar nimin kaut sorok. \*

**48** Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare  
taghon taghon gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh? Eta  
mako. \*

**49** Yoova, muuŋ yo umbu saveen̄ pa David ve  
upariaanja le iyaryaan̄ kat ughe yo pale  
lolom isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.

Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen sindei?  
Mindai ta utaghon saveen̄ mbuaaŋ tsio  
muul mako?

**50** O Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Matam iŋgal ghau ve  
uul ghau lak!

Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipamayaŋin ghau,  
ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.

**51** Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau  
namin kinik.

Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene  
koiamŋa tipaŋiŋizai ghau,  
ve tisiksik saveen̄ veleghiŋ payau.

**52** Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.  
Onoon le onoon kat!

---

\* **89:47:** Mbo 39:5    \* **89:48:** Mbo 49:7+

# 90

*Iit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku*

Suŋsuŋ to Mose, i Maaron tamtammon tooni

<sup>1</sup> O Tiina, muuŋ ve ilam,  
yo umin niamai to lepoogh.

<sup>2</sup> Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.

Muun geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve loloz  
tivot soone, yo ulepleep.

Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon taghon  
gha ila.

<sup>3</sup> Yo ugham yei tamtammon to nimaat nimin  
ŋgaupup.

Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve nizila  
nimin taan muul. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndiŋndij ndiŋndij ee  
(1,000), ene saawe tuuku mon.

Ila ŋgar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam aazne.

Ve imin saawe tuuku to mboŋ tau yes zaaba  
tiyooz, ve timamaat. \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtammon igheen  
ve iviv, ve isov.

Yei nimin manman tau ighe aaz izaa, ene  
ruuŋgu iravalagh ve ghitoonja poia.

Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.

Lolom basbasuŋ pa sosor tsiei ve ughurghur  
atuya payei. Tauta roin tiina igham ghei.

\* **90:3:** Gnp 3:19   \* **90:4:** 2Pe 3:8   \* **90:5-6:** Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

**8** Pasaa, ŋgar tsiei isov tau isapir pa ŋgar tsio, ene  
yo matam kisin zi.

Sosor tsiei tau ŋgozaŋ na, tisov tigheen gha-  
zoonja ila yo matam. Eta iyoŋ mako. \*

**9** Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne,  
aatyavyav tsio izazaat tsiei.

Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako yaghur-  
ramai isov, ve nimaat.

**10** Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol saŋavul (70) mon,  
ve nimaat.

Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau ndaman  
tamoot paŋ (80) ma vene.

Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, niravrav ghei  
pa uraat, ve nibadbaad pataŋjani. Saawe  
saghati, ve saawe poia paam.

Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon nizaa  
pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.

**11** Maaron, sei ighilaal katin aatyavyav tsio tapiri?

Aatyavyav tsio tau iŋajarui ghei ne, sei igha-  
zoonja pani, lesi iroi payo ve itaghon aliŋjam?  
Eta mako.

**12** Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal nighe lepoogh  
tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.

Lesi ŋgar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaal eez to nileep  
poia. \*

**13** O Yoova, ŋeez o utoor ŋgar tsio ve matam ilam  
payei muul?

Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.  
Pa yei besoonja tsio.

\* **90:8:** 1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13    \* **90:12:** Mbo 39:4

**14** Mboŋoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio ve uluul zi.

Leso lolomai poia ve tintinmai, ve nimboumbou ila le saawe tsiei isov.

**15** Ugham saawe poia ivot.

Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katini tau ughurghur pataŋjani payei ve nileep saghat na.

**16** Yei besooŋa tsio nighe nighit ghom ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul.

Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi tomania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ve tighita.

**17** Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia payei ve ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei.

Leso uraat tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne ilaan poia.

Upalot uraat tsiei. Leso ighur anoonja.

## 91

### *Maaron imin niaan to yonjaŋ*

**1** Ighe tamtamон eta iyoŋŋiila to Maaron Ariaŋa Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.

**2** I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.

Yoova, yo umin niag to yonjaŋ, ve uponpoon għau pa koiagnja imin didiñ ariaaŋa.”

**3** Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koiamnja tighuru payo.

Ve ipaghau moroghoon saghati payo.

<sup>4</sup> I pale iŋgin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek  
ipagud natŋa ila baage saamba.

Yes tau tiyoŋ ilo tooni na, pale tileep poi.

Pasaa, i itataghon saveeŋ mbuaan tooni. Ngar  
tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom  
pa gabua sasagli.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasagli to mbon  
mako.

Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamŋa pa-  
neegh toozi natŋa mako.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene moroghoon saghati tau ighamgham  
tamtamon pa mbon,  
ve pataŋani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na,  
yo irau uroi pazi mako.

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee  
(1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem,  
ma tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ sanjavul  
(10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na  
uroi sov.

Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom  
mako.

<sup>8</sup> Atuya tau izaa to zeraŋ saghati na, yo pale  
ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yo uyonyooŋ ilo to Yoova, ve i imin niam  
to lepoogh.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov  
na iŋgiŋgiŋ ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i  
saamba.

- 10** Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun  
ghom mako,  
ve moroghoonj saghati eta irau igharau niam  
to lepoogh mako.
- 11** Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaanj anjela tooni to tingin  
ghom.  
Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale  
matazi payo.
- 12** Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom.  
Leso utut aghem ila maet sov. \*
- 13** Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghhaaz  
moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta  
payo mako. \*
- 14** Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozi isaghav  
ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas  
zi tivot pa patajanji toozi.  
Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanja ve matag  
pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.  
Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozi igheen  
ilam tsiau.
- 15** Isaav ighe titan rarai ghau, yau aat nalooŋ zi.  
Saawe tau tileep ila patajanji loolo, yau aat  
naleep tomanzi.  
Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.
- 16** Yau pale naseen saawe toozi ila malau, leso  
tileep toman lolozi poia.  
Ve natotoi uleen tsiau ivot ighazoonj pazi.”

---

\* **91:12:** Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14    \* **91:13:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

## 92

*Maaron igham zeran duduŋazi tileep poia*

Mbouŋ to umbom patabuyaŋ

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov.

Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve  
nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lolog  
poia.

<sup>2</sup> Mboŋoozo ta naol ne, navovotia ŋgar tsio tau  
lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio ariaanŋ ve  
uluul zi.

Ve mboŋ, yau navovotia gabuam tau  
utataghon saveenŋ mbuaanŋ tsio.

Ngar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboumbou to  
napakur ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat.

Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat  
zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina  
kat.

Ve ŋgar tsio paam, puughu ariaanja. Ila le ila  
kat. Tauvene nagham ŋgar pani, eemon  
narao mako.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yes kankanoona tighilaal mako.

Ngar toozi imin boraŋa. Tauta pataŋani tau  
pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tigham  
ŋgar pani mako.

\* **92:5:** Ro 11:33

- <sup>7</sup> Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol  
imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.  
Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor na,  
taghita taghe lepoogh toozi, ene poia kat.  
Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.
- <sup>8</sup> O Yoova, yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz  
irau saawe.
- <sup>9</sup> Onoon kat, koiamŋa tau tighamgham ŋgar  
saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha  
tisov tilalez.
- <sup>10</sup> Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig  
ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.  
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tilij ŋgoreen  
poia izala pavog.
- <sup>11</sup> Yo utatan koiagnja ve naghit katin saghatiŋ  
toozi.  
Yo uvaghmunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve  
nalooŋ katin tanjiiz toozi.
- <sup>12</sup> Eemon zeran duduŋazi pale tileep poia, ve ŋgar  
popoia katini ivotvot ila sosozi imin niu tau  
irav kat.  
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tuŋja ve  
tileep malau, imin ai mezepur tintiina to  
Lebanon. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei  
patabuyaŋ to Yoova ziige.  
Pale tileep poia ilonj ila Maaron toit rumei  
tooni sirsiira.

---

\* **92:12:** Mbo 1:3, 52:8

**14** Ve saawe tau timin zikooŋ, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham ŋgar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghу tau anoŋazi katini. \*

**15** Ve tivotvia saveen tauvene tighe: “Yoova ipon-poon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Sosor eta igheen tooni mako. Ngar tooni isov, ene iduduun mon.”

## 93

### *Yoova, i kinik tiina*

**1** Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.

Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiija tooni.

Muun geeg, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaan kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.

**2** Yoova, muun geeg, saawe tau ughur gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep pataghaanj wa.

Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio igheen ariaan.

**3** Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe ireu nugh, ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.

Dibom ipol ve ighel taan toman luutu tiina.

**4** Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.

Yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.

Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom tauvene paam, tapirim iliiv zi.

**5** O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamoon tsio leso yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon,

---

\* **92:14:** Yo 15:5

ene igheen tunja tauvene irau saawe. Irau  
utoora mako.  
Ngar patabuyaaj pale ipabood rumei tsio  
taghon taghon gha ila.

## 94

### *Maaron iyatyat ñgar saghati to tamtamon*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat ñgar saghati to tamtamon.  
Utotoi ñgar tsio duduunja ivot ighazoonj, ve  
ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtammon tisov to taan ve  
ughurghur atuya pazi.  
Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya iñarui yes  
tau tipapakur tauzi na.  
Upamuul ñgar toozi sasaghati imuul ila pa  
tauzi, o iduduun. \*
- <sup>3</sup> O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve  
lolozi poia pa ñgar tau tighamghamu we.  
Pale jeez o upasov ñgar toozi tawé?
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tighamgham ñgar saghati na, saveen  
pakuruuñ naol ivotvot ila avozi.  
Aliñazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa ñgar toozi  
tighe yes tirao.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamta-  
mon tsio.  
Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawé  
tighamgham patanjani tiina pazi.
- <sup>6</sup> Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes parooña timatmaat.

---

\* **94:2:** Gnp 18:25

Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei  
ne, tirav zi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Ve matazi veleghin ghom tighe: “Ah, Yoova ighit  
ghii?

Ngar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop  
irau maata ila pani mako.”

<sup>8</sup> Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemid ɳgar mako imin  
borauna!

Pale ɳjeez o ɳgar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ta igharaat talinqamim. Irau iloq saveen  
tsiam mako?

Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham  
mako?

<sup>10</sup> I ighurghur patajani pa tamtammon to nugh-  
marin, lesu ipaduduun zi. Pale ighurghur  
gham?

Ve i ta ighamgham tamtammon lezi ɳgar.  
Mindai, aghe i le ɳgar mako?

<sup>11</sup> Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit tamtammon loloon na,  
Yoova iwataghbir zi tisov.

Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini, pale anoonja  
mako.

Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau iv-  
otvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yoova, tamtammon tau ighe yo ughur patajani  
pani to upaduduun,  
ve upaghazonjaini pa tutuuq tsio,  
ene aat poia tsio tau izaa tooni, ve loolo poia  
kat. \*

\* **94:11:** 1Kor 3:20    \* **94:12:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

- 13 Tamtammon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila pataŋani, yo pale uule.  
 Leso aate izi, ve isasaŋan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.
- 14 Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtammon tooni ne mako.  
 Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo ivedhai zi mako. \*
- 15 Ve i pale ipaduduŋ yes pooza, leso tigharaat pataŋani to tamtammon itaghon ŋgar duduŋa.  
 Ve tamtammon tisov tau ŋgar duduŋa igheen ariaan ila lolozi na, yes pale tipalot ŋgar tauvene paam.
- 16 Isaav ighe tamtammon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau?  
 Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi?  
 Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.
- 17 Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanan namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le ororo mako na.
- 18 Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruŋ ilia tsiau,  
 ŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tuŋia.
- 19 Ve saawe tau lolog ipataŋan ve nagham ŋgar naol,  
 yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.

---

\* **94:14:** Ro 11:1+

- 20** Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuuŋ naol  
to tivaghmunia tamtamona,  
yo irau upaak zi pa ŋgar toozi tawe mako.
- 21** Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveeŋ to tivaghmunia  
zeran duduŋjazi.  
Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe  
tighur saveeŋ tighe yes aat timaat. \*
- 22** Eemon Yoova, i imin didiŋ ariaanja payau, leso  
nayoonj ila.  
Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz  
tau izala kat.
- 23** I pale ipamuul ŋgar sasaghati to zeran tawe  
imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghmun zi.  
I pale ipasov zi tomania ŋgar toozi sasaghati  
tawe.  
Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov  
kat.

## 95

*Mbouŋ to poiŋ tamtamona pa suŋuuŋ*

**1** Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova.

Tintiniin, ve tayoor eeza.

Pa i Uleenja toit ariaanja tau iponpoon ghiit pa  
koiaanja imin maet tiina.

**2** Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia  
tooni.

Aliŋaan izaa, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve  
tapaiti. \*

**3** Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina.

\* 94:21: Mt 27:4    \* 95:2: Ep 5:19

I kinik tiina kat tau iliiiv zimaronja tisov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua naol isov to taan tigheen ila i niima.

Taan puughu ta siija we, le izala loloz daaba paam, ene i inqiniir zi tisov.

<sup>5</sup> Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni mon.

Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.

<sup>6</sup> Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasun pa Yoova.

Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve tapakuru.  
Pasaa, i ta ighur ghiit. \*

<sup>7</sup> I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.

I inqinjgin ghiit ve maata pait.

Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipanpan ghiit. \*

Aazne, ighe yam alooŋ Yoova aliiŋa ve ataghoni, o poia.

<sup>8</sup> I isaav payam ighe: “Apoon lolomim payau ve agham taliiŋzizi imin muuŋ timbumimŋa tighamu izi nugh ŋginaaŋa to Meriba ve Masa na sov.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, yau nagham uraat tintiina ila sosozzi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi wa.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako. Ve tinoknok tovaanŋ għau. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.

\* **95:3:** Mbo 47:2, 48:1      \* **95:6:** Pil 2:10      \* **95:7:** Mbo 23:1

\* **95:8:** Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7      \* **95:9:** 1Kor 10:9

Ve nasaav naghe: ‘Zeran tawe, lolozi pa titaghon ŋgar tsiau mako. Monmon tisosor pa eez tsiau.’

- <sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveen tsiau naghe:  
 ‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tiloŋ tila mako le mako kat!’ ”\*

## 96

### *Yoova i kinik tiina*

- <sup>1</sup> Ambou mbouŋ paaghu pa Yoova!  
 Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, ambou pa Yoova. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Ambou mbouŋ pani, ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.  
 Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov asasavi zi.
- <sup>3</sup> Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni  
 irau nugh naol isov.  
 Ve uraat tooni ŋgeretazi tau maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau nughmariŋ. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.  
 Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliiv zimaronŋa tisov.
- <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, zimaronŋa tisov tau nugh nugh tibesbees pazi na, ene maaron karomŋa mon.

\* **95:11:** Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18

\* **96:1:** Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9

\* **96:3:** Mt 28:19

Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur sambam  
tomania gabua naol isov. \*

**6** I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.

Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon rumei tooni loolo,  
ve ipaboode le paghuuna kat.

**7** Tauvene yam tamtamon to nughmarinj, ŋgar  
tsiam ivot ve aghilaal Yoova!

Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa i le eeza, ve  
tapiri tiina kat.

**8** I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene yam apaiti, o  
iduduunj.

Alam tomania paitoonj tsiam, ve alonj ala sir-  
siir to rumei tooni loolo.

**9** Yoova ipabood tauu pa ŋgar tooni patabuyaanj.  
Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani, ve  
atatan taumim ila naagho.

**10** Asaav pa nughmarinj aghe: “Yoova, i kinik tiina  
tau ingin gabua naol isov!

Muunj, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaanj kat.  
Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.

I pale igabiiz nughmarinj, ve ighur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduunj mon.”

**11** Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve  
tintinmim.

Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ila  
loolo na paam, alinjamim izaa tiina ve apait  
Yoova.

\* **96:5:** Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+

<sup>12</sup> Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau titum ila  
loolo na, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.

Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su loolo  
paam, alinjamim izaa, ve ayoor Yoova eeza.

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtammon tisov  
to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.

I pale injin tamtammon tisov to taan, ve igabiiz  
zi.

Ve gabizoon tooni, ene iduduunŋ ve onoon  
mon. \*

## 97

### *Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaronŋa tisov*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov.

Tauvene Yam tamtammon tau aleep irau taan  
na, lolomim poia.

Ve Yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ingozŋgooz tauu ila taitai gabgabuai, ve ndo-  
room ikaui.

Ngar duduunja tomania ḡgar to uleŋ, tauta  
imin puughu pa pooz tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> I igham yav ighan imuunŋ pani,  
ve ighaniir koiŋa tisov.

<sup>4</sup> I igham nugh ighani milmilia irau taan.  
Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, i tiina tau injin taan isov.

\* 96:13: Mbaŋ 17:31

\* 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1

\* 97:2:

Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14

Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho. \*

- 6** Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na, tipaghazonjai Yoova tighe ŋgar tooni iduduun mon.  
Nughmarin tighita gabua tawe, ve tighilaal tighe Yoova, i eeza tiina.
- 7** Tamtammon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomnja toozi tirau gabua eta mako.  
Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.
- 8** Maaron, yes to Zion tiloon varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le lolozi poia.  
Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinizi.  
Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtammon tsio, ve uluul zi pa pataŋjani toozi.
- 9** Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtammon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam.  
Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaronnja tisov.
- 10** Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa ŋgar saghati.  
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaan, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, leso gabua eta ivaghanun zi sov.  
Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

---

\* **97:5:** Mbo 46:2, 6

**11** I ighurghur ghazooṇa pa zeran duduŋjazi.

Yes tau ŋgar duduunja igheen ariaan̄ ilo lolozi  
na, i igham zi lolozi poia kat.

**12** Yam zeran duduŋjamim, tintinmim pa Yoova!

Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza  
patabuyaan̄! \*

## 98

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaan̄ le iliiv  
koiṇa*

**1** Ambou mbouŋ paagħu pa Yoova!

Pa gabua ŋgeretazi tau i ighamgham zi na,  
maata ite kat.

Niima tapir iparav ariaan̄ le iliiv koiṇa wa.

I itotoi tapiri patabuyaan̄, ve igham mulin  
tamtammon tooni. \*

**2** Yoova ivotia uleen tiina tau i igham pa tamtammon  
tooni.

I itotoi ŋgar tooni duduunja ilo nughmarin̄  
matazi għa tighit katini wa. \*

**3** Saveeŋ tau i imbuia tomania yes Israela na, i  
maata inġalġali ve itataghoni. Tauta loolo  
isaghav zi ariaan̄ ve iuluul zi.

Maaron toit iparav ariaan̄ għa igham mulin  
ghiit ilo nughmarin̄ matazi, ve tighita wa.

**4** Yam nughmarin̄ asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve  
ayoor eeza.

Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbouŋ to apakuru.

\* **97:12:** Pil 3:1, 4:4      \* **98:1:** Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16;

Lu 1:51      \* **98:2:** Lu 2:30

**5** Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait  
Yoova!

Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia, ve  
apakuru.

**6** Yoova, i kinik tiina.

Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve  
ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.

**7** Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na,  
alinjamim izaa ve apait Yoova!

Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol  
isov tau aleep ila na paam. Alinjamim izaa ve  
apaiti!

**8** Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve  
apakuru.

Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou  
toman lolomim poia izi Yoova naagho, ve  
ayoor eeza.

**9** Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamona tisov to  
taan ve ighur atuya pazi.

I pale igabiiz nughmariŋ to taan.

Ve gabizooŋ tooni, ene iduduun mon. \*

## 99

### *Maaron, i kinik patabuyaŋ*

**1** Yoova, i kinik tiina tau iŋgin gabua naol isov.

Yam nughmariŋ asov aroi pani ve tinimim  
irur.

\* **98:9:** Mbo 96:10; Mbaŋ 17:31

I ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz tau igheen  
izala aŋela ariaŋazi avarazi na. \*

Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ilamlam imin  
yogyoog itoktok.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion. Eeza tomania  
tapiri, ene tiina kat.

Nughmariŋ tisov tileep ila i saamba.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat.  
Ve yo patabuyaŋ.

Tauta tamtammon tisovaat tiroi payo ve tipait  
ezam.

<sup>4</sup> Yo kinik saksakim ve ariaŋjam, ve lolom pa ŋgar  
duduŋja kat.

Yo ta umin puughu pa ŋgar duduŋja.

Yo upapalot ŋgar duduŋja, le igheen ariaŋ  
ila yes Israela sosozzi, ve uluul zi pa pataŋani  
toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz  
naagho ve tapakuru.

Pa i patabuyaŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Muuŋ, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to watooŋrau.

Yes tau titan̄ rarai Maaron pa uleen na, prophet  
Samuel, i toozi ee paam.

\* **99:1:** Aŋela ariaŋazi tane, tiwaat zi tighe ‘cherubim.’ Tapirizi ve ŋgar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekrekia mon. Ezekiel ŋgat 1 ipaghazonjai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuuŋ pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveej mbuaŋ paavo. Pasaa, tighita tighe bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuuŋ pooz. \* **99:4:** Is 11:2-5

Ve Yoova ilooŋ suŋuuŋ toozi, ve iuul yes Israela. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh ḡginaaŋa, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo, ve isavsaav pazi.

I ighur tutuuŋ pazi, leso yesŋa tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Ve matazi kisin tutuuŋ tawe tomania tutuuŋ siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve titagħon zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo uloŋlooŋ suŋuuŋ to tamtammon tsio, ve upul pul sosor toozi.

Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor toozi paam.  
\*

<sup>9</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni patabuyaan, ve tapakuru.

Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaan.

## 100

### *Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti*

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

<sup>1</sup> Yam tamtammon to aleep irau taan isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman aliŋjamim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia.

Alam alup għam ila i naagħo, ve ambo umbou pani.

<sup>3</sup> Lolomim iveegħ pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal agħe: I mon ta Maaron tauu.

\* **99:6:** Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9    \* **99:7:** Igham 19:9, 33:9    \* **99:8:**  
Igham 34:6+

I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtammon tooni.  
 Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve iŋginŋgin  
 ghiit.

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to Rumei  
 Tiina gha alon ala.  
 Apaiti ve alon ala sirsir tooni loolo.  
 Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa poia  
 tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, ŋgar tooni poia mon.  
 I loolo isaghav tamtammon tooni ariaaŋ, ve  
 iuluul zi irau saawe.  
 Ve itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni, taghon  
 taghon gha ila.

## 101

### *Kinik imbu saveenj tomania Maaron*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau nambou mbouŋ tane to napait  
 ghom.

Pasaa, yo utaghon ŋgar duduunja mon.

Ve lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio, ve uluul zi  
 itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

<sup>2</sup> Yau naghe le ŋgar tsiau isov iduduunja mon ila yo  
 matam.

Tauvene yau aat nataghon ŋgar duduunja mon  
 ila ruum tsiau,  
 ve naghām pooz pa tamtammon tsiau itaghon  
 ŋgar duduunja tsio.

Ve ŋjeez o ulam uul ghau?

<sup>3</sup> Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako.

Ve yes tau tisosor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau. Irau tipaak ghau mako.

<sup>4</sup> Yau aat naleep soghan pa ŋgar karom. Ŋgar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako.

Ve ŋgar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tingalŋgal saveen pa zetazŋa imin ŋgozaaŋ na, yau aat navaghamun zi, leso napoon avozi.

Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tighe ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh zetazŋa ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghon eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.

Ve yes tau laghooŋ toozi iduduun mon, ene pale nagham zi timin besooŋa tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon zeran karomŋa irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.

Isaav ighe ŋjeer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.

<sup>8</sup> Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamunia tamtammon sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi taan tane.

Yes tau tighamgham ŋgar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni. \*

---

\* **101:8:** Ro 13:4

# 102

*Suŋjuŋ to ɿeer tau ibaad pataŋjani*

Ene suŋjuŋ to ɿeer tau ibaad pataŋjani tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia loolo ve itaŋ rarai Maaron to iuule

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.

Uloonj suŋjuŋ tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Uŋgooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila pataŋjani tiina loolo.

Ighe poiŋ tsiau ilat, na ughur taliŋjam payau.

Uloonj suŋjuŋ tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Paita namaat tane.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau im-bunj izaa, ve imbirriis gha ilale.

Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.

<sup>4</sup> Yau namin kikiliŋ tau tamtamон tivagħaaza għa igorgor.

Tauvene lolog pa ghaniij aniiŋ muul mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau nayamaan yavyavuŋ ve nayak tiina.

Ve nakonkoŋ le nakonkoŋ kat.

<sup>6</sup> Yau nagħita nagħe zigau kat.

Yau namin man to mboŋ tau zigani ileep izi nugh ɻgħina ja, ma ileep izi nugh tau muuŋ tamtamon tilepleep pani ve tipuli għa is-agħaq na.

<sup>7</sup> Yau irau nagħeem mako. Namamaat le nughizau.

Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.

**8** Saawe isov, mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagnja tisiksik saveen veleghiiñ payau ve tinjinjñ payau.

Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiij pa tamtamona eta, ene tiwatwaat sorokin yau ezag tighe: Patanjani tau igham ghau ne, ene pale igham tamtamona tana paam.

**9-10** Yo atem yavyav payau kat.

Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen.

Avav imin leg aniiñ, ve matag suuru imin leg yaa to ghunuun.

**11** Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve yavyavaa ilam.

Tapirig isov imin kikiliij tau raua imalai ve igorgor.

**12** Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuuñ pooz. Muuñ, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

Tauvene tamtamona paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tighe ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.

**13** Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion. Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.

Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa.

**14** Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion gha gabua naol isov imbirriis ilale wa.

Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum pani na, ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin gabua sorok.

Eemon besooŋa tsio lolozi pa nugh tawe kat.

Tauta tighita gabua tana, le lolozi isaghat kat.

**15-16** Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat mulin nugh Zion,

ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazooŋ.

Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tighilaal tighe Yoova eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni,

ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i saamba.

**17** Tamtammon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i irau imbužir pa taŋiiz toozi ne mako. I pale iloŋ suŋsuŋ toozi ve iuul zi.

**18** Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila rau.

Leso tamtammon tooni tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi ve tipait eeza. Ubood saveen tauvene:

**19** Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, ve maata ilala ilamlam.

I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa taan.

**20** Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi ve tiyakyak na,

i iloŋloŋ tanjiiz toozi ve iuluul zi.

Ve yes tau tisaŋan saawe to koiazŋa tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa mateegħ.

**21-22** Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa suŋsuŋ izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru.

Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.

23 Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon aazne  
Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve iñgoor  
saawe tsiau tuuku.

24 Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:

“Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin  
koonj soone!

Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene  
taghon gha ila.

25 Yoova, muuñ geeg, yo ugharaat taan puughu le  
tuñja.

Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.  
\*

26-27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale  
tisaghat gha tilalez, imin uuli mun̄gaana tau  
perekperekia na.

Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez,  
ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan  
paaghu.

Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.

Utortoor gabuam ve ñgar tsio mako, ve saawe  
tsio irau isov mako. \*

28 Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale unjin nat-  
maiña ve tileep poia.

Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo  
pale ugham zi tiyooz ariaañ, ve tileep poia  
ila yo naghom irau saawe.”

---

\* **102:25:** Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+  
Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11

\* **102:26-27:** Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8;

# 103

*Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbouŋ to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova  
pa poia tooni.  
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ŋgar tsiau isov, yau aat  
napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaan.
- <sup>2</sup> Nayol alinag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia  
tooni.  
Ngar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham  
zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne  
mako.
- <sup>3</sup> I irewaar sosor tsiau,  
ve ipasovuur moroghoon tsiau naol isov. \*
- <sup>4</sup> I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta namaat  
mako.  
I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamtamон  
tau tighuru imin kinik.  
Pasaa, ŋgar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamон  
tooni ariaan̄ ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau  
paam.
- <sup>5</sup> Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua  
popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.  
Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig  
tiina imin manbog. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduun̄ mon.

---

\* **103:3:** Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9    \* **103:5:**  
2Kor 4:16

Tauvene tamtammon tisov tau koiazja titatan  
 zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyozyooz pazi,  
 ve iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muuŋ, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ŋgar tooni pa Mose.  
 Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes  
 Israela matazi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham  
 poghani ghiit.

Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit  
 ariaan, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve mon-  
 mon itaghon saveen tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, pai siriv, i inŋal mataan pa sosor toit.  
 Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako.

Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau ne  
 mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ŋgar tau isapir pa  
 tutuuŋ tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor  
 toit ve ighur atuya pait.

Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na,  
 Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina  
 izazaa toozi itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.

Lolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin sooso to  
 taan ve izala pa sambam. \*

\* **103:6:** Lu 4:18

\* **103:8:** Igham 34:6

\* **103:10:** Ro 6:23

\* **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+

12 Ve sosor toit tau tazorzoor Maaron aliinja ne, ene  
Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau kat pait,  
irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa, ve  
ila pa aaz izila.

13 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na,  
i loolo isasaghatin zi,  
imin tamaanja lolozi isasaghatin ghiit. \*

14 Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit.  
Tauta monmon maata iŋgalŋgal ighe: Iit tamin  
ŋgaupup mon. \*

15 Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau  
mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliij.  
Iit tamin manman ruunju. Mboŋoozo, isaav  
ighe aaz izaa, ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi,  
ene imalai.

16 Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura,  
ene pale itap izi, ve niia ŋginaanja. Taghita  
muul mako.

17-18 Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar  
tooni na,  
i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe.  
Aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve natuzja ve timbuŋja paam. I itotoi ŋgar  
duduunja pazi ve iseenga taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveenj tau  
yesŋja Maaron timbua, ve matazi iŋgal tu-  
tuuŋ tooni ve titaghoni na,

---

\* **103:13:** Is 63:16, 64:7+    \* **103:14:** Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+

i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha  
ila.\*

19 Yoova ighur niia to ghamuuŋ pooz igheen tunja  
izi sambam.

I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol  
isov.

20 Tauvene yam aŋela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa  
poia tooni.

Yam aŋela ariaŋjamim tau aloŋloon Yoova  
aliŋa ve atataghoni na, apakuru.

21 Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron  
ve ataghon ŋgar tooni na,  
apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

22 Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova  
igharaat gham ve asleep ila i saamba na,  
yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.  
Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

## 104

*Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve  
inŋinŋin zi*

1-2 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova  
pa poia tooni.

O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.  
Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam  
naol isov tau ezam tiina pani na, ene ipa-  
bood ghom imin nonoghiija to yes kinik.\*

---

\* 103:17-18: Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50    \* 104:1-2: 1Tim 6:16

Muun geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba  
imin niam to lepoogh irau moogh bal-  
baala tau tamtammon tiraraava leso tileep ila  
saamba.

**3** Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau igheen ila  
sambam saamba na paavo.

Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uyooz  
izala paavo ve ughau.

Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau  
ila sambam saamba.

**4** Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbanjoona.

Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besoonja. \* \*

**5** Muuŋ, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila puughu.

Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.

**6** Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz  
naol isov. \*

**7** Ra aliŋjam izaa, ve uyaon te gha ighau.

Aliŋjam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.

Tauta te iloorj ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila  
ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria. \*

**8** Tauvene te imak, ve loloz peria, ve imak izi izi  
le nugh rapazi peria paam.

Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tigheen duduunj ila  
niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.

\* **104:4:** Yav yaama tane, ŋgara siriv tighe ene izaa to lalaav tau  
ighani milia. Ve siriv tighe ene izaa to aŋela siriv tau ghitonjazi imin  
yav yaama. Muun, Isaia ighita aŋela tauvene (Is 6:2). \* **104:4:**

Hib 1:7 \* **104:6:** Gnp 1:2 \* **104:7:** Gnp 1:9-10

**9** Ve yo ughur njat pa te ve taan.

Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.

Njat tawe, te irau imalaan pani mako. \*

**10** Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar  
taghon loloz zigezi,  
ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh  
duduñazi.

**11** Yaa tawe tighenaar, leso gabua naol to su tighun.

Doñki sagsagna paam. Isaav ighe murun zi,  
ene pale tighunu le isooñ zi.

**12** Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi  
na bogazi,  
ve tileep ila ve titanjañ.

**13** Yo uleep ila niam ta saanja we, ve ugham uman  
izizi ila loloz.

Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan njoreenja ivot  
ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.

**14** Yo ugham kikiliñ itum, leso makau, sipsip ve  
gabua siriv paam tighan.

Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tam-  
tamon paam. Leso tivazogh zi ve tigham  
uratoi zi.

Yo ugham aniiñ anooñja ivotvot ila taan. \*

**15** Ve ughur ai vaen, leso tamtammon tigharaata ve  
tighun suuru, ve igham zi lolozi poia.

Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Leso tigham  
njoreenja, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le  
milamilia.

---

\* **104:9:** Gnp 9:15    \* **104:14:** Gnp 1:11

Ve ugham aniiñ maata maata pazi, ve tighani  
to ipalot zi.

16 Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi izi  
Lebanon na,

yo unjin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi.  
Tauta aazne tizaa timin tintiina.

17 Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.

Ve man ñgau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau  
imin yar na bogazi.

18 Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmeek sagsagnja  
niazi to lepoogh.

Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, mauzuuv ma  
vene, ene tiyonjooñ iloñ ila maet tintiina  
sosozi izala loloz.

19 Yo ughur kaiyo to iñgat saawe to ndaman.

Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to izaa, ve  
saawe sindei to izila.

20 Yo ugham mboñ izi le nugh ndoroom,  
leso gabua sagsagnja to su tilaagh.

21 Tauvene laion paghpaagħu alinjazi izazaa ve  
tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan. Ve  
Maaron tau igham pazi.

22 Saawe tau aaz izaa, mako timuul tila pa niazi to  
ghenoonj, ve tizi tigheen.

23 Mako tamtammon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuunj  
uraat.

Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.

24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.

Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi  
ghom tighe ηgar tsio tiina le tiina kat.

Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndiñndij ndiñndij tau  
yo ugharaat zi na.

**25** Ve nagham ηgar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.

Ve gabua ndiñndij ndiñndij tau matazi  
yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv tintiina, ve  
siriv geegeu.

Gabua tawe, tanin zi, eneaat tarao mako.

**26** Waan̄ tiravraav ila te paavo,  
ve Leviatan †

ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina  
kat. Muun̄ geeg, yo ugharaata, leso imomogheer  
ila te.

**27** Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to  
ugham lezi aniiñ.

Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.

**28** Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.

Isaav ighe ugham aniiñ pazi, yes pale  
tighamu.

Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan  
gabua popoia le apozi isun̄. \*

---

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiñ siriv tau isaav  
tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tighe  
'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat.  
Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tighe muun̄ geeg,  
Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh.  
Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep  
poi. Neer tau ibood mbouj tane, ivelegh sisiñ toozi tawe ighe  
gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau  
imomogheer ila te loolo. \* **104:28:** Mt 6:26

- 29 Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi,  
ene pale tiroi ve tivaghamgham.  
Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau,  
ene pale timatmaat ve timin ηgaupup muul.
- 30 Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avu-  
vum ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi yaryaare.  
Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi  
tivot izi taan, leso tigham niazi.
- 31 Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon taghon gha  
ila.  
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi  
na.
- 32 I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan,  
ene pale taan irur.  
Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan  
loloz tana.
- 33 Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau  
aat nambou mbouŋ to napait Yoova.  
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mbouŋ  
ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.
- 34 Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghamgham  
ŋgar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia  
pa ŋgar tsiau.
- 35 Eemon zeran sasaghatisi tau tighamgham sosor  
ila Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa  
taan gha tilalez.  
Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat  
napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

# 105

## *Maaron maata iŋgal tamtamon tooni Israela*

- <sup>1</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina.  
     Asavia ŋgar tau i ighamghamu na irau nugh  
     nugh, leso tiwataghi.
- <sup>2</sup> Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.  
     Avotia uraat tooni ŋgeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat  
     tana, maata ite kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, i eeza patabuyaan. Apaiti toman lolomim  
     poia.  
     Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale lolozi poia kat  
     ve tintinizi.
- <sup>4</sup> Sunjuŋ tsiam iŋarui Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa  
     tapiri.  
     Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau  
     saawe.
- <sup>5-6</sup> Yam tau avot ila to Maaron besoonja tooni  
     Abaram,  
     yam sinj to Yakop tau Maaron isiigh gham  
     amin i le na,  
     matamim iŋgal gabua ŋgeretazi ve uraat tinti-  
     ina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na. Uraat tooni  
     tawe maata ite kat.  
     Ve matamim iŋgal saawe naol tau i igabiiz  
     tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.  
     Uraat to gabizooŋ tamtamon ve ghuruun  
     atuya pazi, ene i itotoia irau taan isov.

**8** I monmon maata iŋgalŋgal saveenŋ mbuaanŋ tooni,  
ve itataghoni.

Tutuuŋ tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaanŋ  
tauvene, ve anooŋa ivotvot taghon taghon  
gha ila. \*

**9** Muuŋ, i imbu saveenŋ tomania Abaram ighe  
yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Ra ipariaanŋ saveenŋ mbuaanŋ tawe ila to Isak le  
iyaryaanŋ kat. \*

**10-11** Murei, ra ipariaanŋ saveenŋ tana muul ila to  
Yakop,

ighe saveenŋ tane aat iyaryaanŋ taghon taghon  
gha ila.

Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Yau pale nagham  
taan Kanaan imin lem.

Taan tana pale imin yo yamŋa paaghu tsio  
lemin motot.” \*

**12** Saawe tana, yes eval mako.

Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.

**13** Laghoonŋ toozi, titaghonŋ ngar tauvene: Tileep rig  
izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep  
izi nugh ite.

Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi.

Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve  
tileep tomani zi.

**14-15** Laghoonŋ toozi, ene Maaron tauu iŋginŋgini.  
I ipul tamtammon to nugh eta titatan zi ve  
tigham saghatin zi ne mako.

---

\* **105:8:** Mbo 106:45, 111:5      \* **105:9:** Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu  
1:54+; Hib 6:14+

\* **105:10-11:** Gnp 28:13, 35:12

I maata iŋgalŋal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv  
ighe:

“Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata  
tsiau na, abugil zi sov!

Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet  
tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov.” \*

16 Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan  
Kanaan.

Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natja lezi anij  
mako kat.

17 Eemon Yoova imbaaŋ toozi ee imuun pazi ila  
Isip.

Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesoonja  
sorok. \*

18 Yes Isipa tizeeva iloŋ ila ruum to yavyavuuŋ,  
ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila  
luua. \*

19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep  
ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveen  
tooni anooŋa ivot.

Tauvene saveen tau Yoova isavia pani, ene  
ipaghazonja Yosep ighe i igham sosor mako,  
ve ŋgar tooni iduduun.

20 Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau iŋgin nugh naol na,  
imbaaŋ ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to  
yavyavuuŋ.

---

\* **105:14-15:** Gnp 12:17, 20:3+

\* **105:17:** Gnp 37:27, 45:5

\* **105:18:** Gnp 39:20

21 Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipulii  
ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov  
ila i niima, leso injin zi. \*

22 Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham  
uraat pa kinik na.  
I ipaduduun yes tau tiuluul kinik pa ɳgar na,  
ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ɳgar poia.

23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sinj to Yakop na tila  
tivot izi Isip,  
ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. \*

24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapi-  
rizi iliiv koiazŋa. \*

25 Ra i itoor ɳgar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa  
tamtamoon tooni.  
Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besooŋa tooni  
ve tigham saghatin zi.

26 Tauta Yoova imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni ru, Mose gha  
Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela.  
Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat  
tooni. \*

27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta  
ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve tigham gabua  
ŋgeretazi naol ve uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa  
sosozi. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene  
maata ite kat. \*

28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes  
Isipa.

---

\* **105:21:** Gnp 41:40    \* **105:23:** Gnp 46:1+    \* **105:24:** Igham 1:7

\* **105:26:** Igham 3:10, 4:16    \* **105:27:** Igham 7:9+

Mboun To Yes Israela 105:29      cclxxxii      Mboun To Yes Israela 105:35

Pasaa, yes tizoor aliiŋa, ve tiŋguruut tamtammon tooni. \*

29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin siŋ,  
le iigh tisov timatmaat. \*

30 Ra igham gob ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tivot le taan  
toozi ivon pazi.

Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob  
paam. \*

31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini  
tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. \*

32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi  
mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le  
ivaghamunia nugh.

Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav  
inŋalŋgal gabua irau taan toozi isov. \*

33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi,  
ve inŋal ai siriv tipolpol paam.

34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat.  
Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. \*

35 Ve tighan aniiŋ tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua  
tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi  
na le isov kat.

---

\* **105:28:** Igham 10:22      \* **105:29:** Igham 7:19+      \* **105:30:**  
Igham 8:2      \* **105:31:** Igham 8:17      \* **105:32:** Igham 9:23+

\* **105:34:** Igham 10:12+

Mboun To Yes Israela 105:36      cclxxxiii      Mboun To Yes Israela 105:41

36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuur natuzja aidabazja  
timataar irau taan toozi isov.

Natuzja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov.  
\*

37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot  
tila.

Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes Isipa  
tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania.

Ve laghoon toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi  
eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. \*

38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa  
lolozi poia kat.

Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa  
patanjani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta roin  
tiina igham zi.

39 Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha ipoon aaz  
maata pa yes Israela.

Ve mbon, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul nugh.  
\*

40 Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniiñ, i igham man  
kayau katini tivot, ve igham aniiñ katini  
sambam ve izilam pazi.

Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isuñ. \*

41 Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa  
prisia toman tapiri ivot.

Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh ñginaanja tau le  
yaa mako na. \*

---

\* **105:36:** Igham 12:29      \* **105:37:** Igham 12:35      \* **105:39:**  
Igham 13:21      \* **105:40:** Igham 16:13+      \* **105:41:** Igham 17:6;  
1Kor 10:4

42 Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata  
injalŋgal saveen tooni patabuyaŋ tau im-  
buua tomania besooŋa tooni Abaram.

43 Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtammon tooni Israel  
tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul Isip.  
Timboumbou ve tilolool toman lolozi poia ve  
tila.

44 Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi.  
Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anoonja, imin  
ruum, uum, ai, ve gabua toozi siriv paam,  
tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.

45 Yoova igham tauvene pazi, leso tikis saveen  
tooni tunja,  
ve matazi kisin tutuuŋ tooni ve titaghoni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 106

*Yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron aliiŋa. Eemon i  
ighamgham ŋgar popoia pazi*

1 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni toman loloon  
poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtammon tooni, ve iuluul zi  
irau saawe.

2 Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova  
ighamgham zi na?

Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ŋgar popoia naol tau i  
ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi? Eta irao  
mako.

3 Yes tau tighagharaat patajani to tamtammon ve  
titaghon ŋgar duduunja irau saawe,

ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron  
izazaa toozi.

**4-5** O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania tamtamon  
tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa pataŋjani toozi, na  
matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau paam.

Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela timin lem  
motot. Yes tamtamon tsio. Tauvene naghe  
taug naghit zi tileep poi.

Leso yena nilup ghei toman tintiinmai ve ni-  
pait ghom.

**6** Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio, raraate imin  
timbumainja.

Yei nighamgham ŋgar saghati. Ngār tsiei  
iduduun ila yo matam mako.

**7** Saawe tau timbumainja tileep izi Isip na, yo  
ugham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina ivotvot.

Eemon tighilaal zi mako.

Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi, itaghon  
ŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio  
ve uluul zi.

Eemon yes tigham ŋgar pa uleen̄ tsio tana  
mako.

Saawe tau tila tivot Te Siŋsiŋai, tizoor alinjam,  
ve tighur murizi payo. \*

**8** Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni,  
ve ighe igham zi tighilaal katin tapiri.

Tauta igham mulin zi.

**9** Saawe tana, i isaav ariaan̄ pa Te Siŋsiŋai le  
ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir,  
sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

---

\* **106:7:** Igham 14:11+

Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat  
tau igheen izila siija kat na, gha tila tivool  
pa ziige ite. \*

**10** Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiazja nimazi.  
Iiyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi  
pazi na irau tivaghamun zi mako.

**11** Saawe tana, te itav koiazja le tisov timataar.  
Eta ileep muul mako.

**12** Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur  
ila saveej mbuaan tooni,  
ve timbou mbouj to tipaiti. \*

**13** Eemon rekia mon ve lolozi iveegh pa gabua  
ηgeretazi tau i igham zi na.  
Yes tisañjan Maaron to ivotia ηgar tooni pazi ne  
mako.  
Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi ηgar toozi.

**14** Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh ηginaaŋa, luazi itan  
tighe le tighan aniiŋ popoia imin tau muuŋ  
tighanghani izi Isip.  
Tauvene titooov Yoova tapiri izi nugh ηginaaŋa.  
\*

**15** Ve Maaron ilooŋ taŋiiz toozi ve igham lezi gabua  
tau tighason pani na.  
Eemon i igham morogħooŋ sagħati ivot le  
ivagħamun zi paam.

---

\* **106:9:** Igham 14:21+  
Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9

\* **106:12:** Igham 15:1+

\* **106:14:**

Mboun To Yes Israela 106:16      cclxxxvii      Mboun To Yes Israela 106:22

16 Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lepoogh izi nugh  
    ŋginaŋja,  
    tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve tinjoon pa  
    Mose yesuru toogha Aron tau Yoova be-  
    soonja tooni patabuyaŋ na. Tighe tigham  
    uraat raraate imin yesuru, o poia. \*

17 Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha Abiram toma-  
    nia ziiri waaro toozi tisov titaptap tizila,  
    ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.

18 Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamон siriv tau  
    titaghon zi pa ŋgar toozi tawe.  
    Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama ighaniir zi  
    le tisov.

19 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi loloz Sinai pu-  
    ughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau naatu  
    tamoot anunu,  
    ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. \*

20 Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve  
    poia tooni na, yes tighur murizi pani.  
    Ve tighur gabua tau ighanghan kikiliij na  
    anunu igham Maaron niia. \*

21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham uraat tin-  
    tiina ivotvot izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na,  
    lolozi iveghaini kat.

22 I igham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina izi taan to yes  
    Isipa, \*

---

\* **106:16:** Nam 16:1+      \* **106:19:** Igham 32:4      \* **106:20:** Ro 1:23

\* **106:22:** Saveenj tau tiboode na, isaav ighe ‘taan to yes Hama.’  
Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite.

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 106:23     cclxxxviii     Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 106:28

ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te Sijsinjai ziige paam.

Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le roin tiina igham zi.

Eemon yes Israela tigham ñgar pa gabua tana mako.

**23** Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun zi le tisov.

Eemon besooŋa tooni Mose tau i tauu isiigho na,  
iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin sigheu pa yes Israela.

Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamunia tamtamon tooni mako. \*

**24** Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau Yoova ighe igham pazi na.

Pasaa, tighur ila saveen mbuaŋ tooni mako.

**25** Yes lolozi pa lonjaŋ Yoova aliiŋa mako.

Tilepleep ilon ila balbaal toozi, ve lolozi ñurñuria pa Maaron.

**26-27** Tauta Yoova niima izaa, ve imbu saveen ari-aan ighe:

I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh ñginaanja, ve ivarewai paagħu toozi għa timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.

**28** Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal.

---

\* **106:23:** Igham 32:11-14, 32+

Pasaa, anij tau zeran tawe tigham pa  
maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela  
tighani paam. \*

29 Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate  
yavyav kat.

Tauta igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi.

30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtammon ru tau  
tizoor Maaron aliija na gha timatmaat.

Ra moroghoon saghati tawe isov. \*

31 Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer  
duduunja.

Ve Maaron pale maata ingaljgali tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila.

32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham  
Yoova aate yavyav muul.

Saawe tana, tigham patanjni pa Mose paam.

33 Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate.

Tauta igham ngar poi mako, ve isik aliija  
isosor. \*

34 Saawe tau tilon tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav  
ariaan pazi ighe tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe  
na, tisov timataar.

Eemon titaghon Yoova aliija mako.

35 Yesja Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ngar  
toozi.

36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomja toozi,

---

\* **106:28:** Nam 25:1+    \* **106:30:** Nam 25:1-13    \* **106:33:** Nam 20:1+

ve ɳgar tawe imin liis pazi.

**37** Ve tigham tauzi natuzja zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonjrau pa avuvu sasaghati.

**38** Onoon kat, natuzja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na,  
ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomja to yes Kanaana.  
Siŋ toozi tau imalinj na, ivaghmunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

**39** Ngar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.  
Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.

**40** Ngar tau tamtammon tooni Israela tighamu na,  
ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat,  
ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.

**41** Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.  
Yes tileep ila koiazja sambazi ve anazi tingin zi.

**42** Koiazja tawe tighur patanjani naol pazi,  
ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besooŋja toozi.

**43** Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patanjani toozi.  
Eemon tighilaal uleen tooni mako, ve tizor-zoor aliija, ve titaghon tauzi ɳgar toozi.

\* **106:38:** Lo 18:10

Ngar toozi saghati tawe igham zi  
tivaghamgham.

**44** Eemon Yoova ighita pataŋjani toozi, ve ilooŋ  
taŋiiz toozi.

**45-46** Pasaa, maata iŋgal saveen̄ tau imbua tomania  
timbuzŋa na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamон  
tooni ve iuluul zi.

Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni,  
ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na lolozi  
isaghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.

**47** O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila  
koiamaiŋa nimazi!

Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh.

Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam  
patabuyaŋ.

Ve matamai iŋgal yo ezam ve tapirim tiina  
irau saawe.

**48** Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Maaron to iit  
Israela.

Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!

Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tighe: “Onoon kat.”

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 107

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

**1** Lolumim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia  
kat.

Lolo isaghav tamtamон tooni ariaaŋ, ve iu-  
luul zi irau saawe.

**2** Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila koiazŋa nimazi  
na, irau tisavia saveen̄ tane.

Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot pa pataŋjani  
toozi, ve igham zi tileep poi.

<sup>3</sup> Muunj, koiaŋja tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh  
nugh.

Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izazaa pani, ve  
siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.

Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tileep  
ila pa yavaar puughu.

Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul tilam pa tauzi  
nugh toozi.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamон siriv, tivalaghlaagh izi nugh ŋginaŋja  
tau le yaa mako na.

Ve tiliil eez tighe tila nugh eta, leso tileep ta  
sewe. Eemon tindeen eez eta mako.

<sup>5</sup> Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi isov.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleŋ,  
i iuul zi pa pataŋjani toozi tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduŋja ve tuuku.

Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila tivot nugh poia ve  
tileep ta sewe.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti  
pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamон ve iuluul  
ghii.

Ve ighamgham uraat ŋgeretazi to iuul iit tam-  
tamон.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa pazi to tighun  
ve isooñ zi.

Ve yes tau pitool zi, i irao zi pa gabua popoia  
le tirau kat.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtammon siriv, yes tileep ila ndoroom tiina  
loolo, ve rigmon kanaj timaat.

Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuñ loolo, ve  
ravraav tomania sen ighan nimazi ma  
aghezi le tisaghaf kat.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliiña.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov  
na, yes tivevelegh saveen̄ tooni imin kaut  
sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Tauta i ighur uraat patanjani kat izaa toozi, leso  
itatan zi.

Yes irau tilaagh duduñ mako, ve titaptap  
tizizi. Pasaa, tibadbaad gabua patanjani. Ve  
lezi tamtammon eta to iuul zi mako.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen̄, i  
iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.

<sup>14</sup> I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina tawe loolo, ve  
igham zi tivot tila ghazoonja.

Ve ikuup motin ravrav tomania sen pa ni-  
mazi ma aghezi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti  
pa poia tooni.

---

\* **107:9:** Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53    \* **107:14:** Lu 1:79

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamон ve iuluul  
ghiiт.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ңgeretazi to iuul iit tam-  
tamон.

**16** Ataman ariаjazi to ruum to yavyavuuп tau  
tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav valaghin zi.  
Ve ain ariаjazi tau tipapalot ataman na, i  
ingoor polpolin zi.

**17** Tamtamон siriv, yes tighamgham ңgar to bo-  
raunja ve tinoknok zoraan saveenj.  
Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timoroon ve  
yavyavuuп tiina igham zi.

**18** Lolozi pa ghaniin aniiп eta mako. Isaav ighe  
tighita aniiп eta, ene pale atezi inaunau ve  
tilulu.

Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.

**19** Yes tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleenj, i  
iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.

**20** I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.  
Muun, tileep ilà naal aavo. Ve i igham mulin  
zi pa mateegh.

**21** Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti  
pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamон ve iuluul  
ghiiт.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ңgeretazi to iuul iit tam-  
tamон.

22 Tauvene yes aat lolozi poia pa uraat tintiina tau  
i igham pazi na, ve tigham watoonjrau pani.  
Ve timbou toman alijazi tiina to tipakuru, ve  
tisavia uraat tooni tawe.

23 Tamtammon siriv, yes tizaa waan,  
ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraukol.

24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri,  
ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila te  
paavo.

25 Pasaa, i isaav ariaan, ve yaghur tiina izaa,  
le ipei dibom tintiina.

26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waan toozi izala kat,  
ve ipuli izi le rigmon kanan izal izila mazavan  
tiina loolo.  
Tauvene roin tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov.

27 Ve tivataptap imin tamtammon tau ighun gha  
ivaghamgham.  
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuuñ pooz. Eemon  
tirau gabua eta mako.

28 Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen, i  
iuul zi pa patañani toozi tawe.

29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom imaat. \*

30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolozi poia.  
Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloon nugh tau tighe  
tila pani na.

---

\* **107:29:** Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

31 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti  
pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtammon ve iuluul  
ghii.

Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tam-  
tammon.

32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi pa sujuun,  
zeran tawe aat tila tomani zi ve tiyoor  
Yoova eeza.

Ve saawe tau yes ngeniija tilup zi, zeran tawe  
aat tipait Yoova eeza ila naghodzi paam.

33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak le tigorgor  
kat, imin nugh tau le yaa mako na.

Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam, i  
irau ipoon zi le taan loolo igorgor.

34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok ghamuuñ ngar  
saghati,

i irau ivaghmunia taan toozi tau ngoreenja  
tiina na, leso isaghat, ve gabua eta itum ila  
muul mako.

35 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa mako, i irau igham  
yaa ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.

Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham yaa  
ivot pani.

36 Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila tileep ila taan  
poia tawe,  
ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.

37 Tauvene yes tivazogh aniiñ ve vaen ila,  
le tighita anoonja katini tivot.

- 38 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, tauta  
timasa timin eval.  
Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip toozi  
paam, le timasa timin naol.
- 39 Isaav ighe tamtamон to Maaron koiazŋa titatan  
zi le tapirizi isov,  
ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman  
lolozi ipatajan,
- 40 ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to  
koiazŋa tawe.  
Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalagh-  
laagh izi nugh ŋginaanja tau eez eta igheen  
ila mako.
- 41 Eemon yes tau tileep ila pataŋani loolo ve mbo-  
laŋ igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa pataŋani  
toozi,  
ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.
- 42 Ngar tooni tawe, zeran duduŋazi tighita, le lolozi  
poia kat.  
Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveen̄ eta muul  
mako. Saveen̄ toozi isov.
- 43 Tamtamон tau ighe le ŋgar, i aat igham ŋgar poi  
pa gabua tane,  
ve maata inŋalŋgal ŋgar to Yoova tau loolo  
isaghav tamtamон tooni ve iuluul zi.

## 108

*Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleen̄*  
Mbouŋ to David

- 1** Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.  
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ari-  
aaŋ.  
Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe: “Uburig ve  
umbou to upait Maaron!”
- 2** Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve  
nagharaat taug,  
ve naravrav ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz  
pisikia izaa.
- 3** Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila  
tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.  
Pale yeňa tamtammon to nughmariŋ nilup ghei  
pa suŋuuŋ, ve nait mbouŋ to napait ghom.
- 4** O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio, ve  
uluul zi.  
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala  
le ikis sambam.  
Ve ŋgar to taghoniiŋ saveen mbuaan tsio tau-  
vene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*
- 5** Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala  
kat, iliv sambam saamba.  
Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau  
taan isov!
- 6** Maaron, yei tamtammon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei  
kat.  
Uloon suŋuuŋ tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve  
uul ghei.  
Ugham mulin ghei pa patanjani tane.

---

\* **108:4:** Mbo 36:5

**7** Muuŋ, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaŋ,  
ve isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagnja wa.

Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve  
nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tam-  
tamon tsiau.

**8** Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase  
paam, ene yau tsiau.

Yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabag  
pa malmal.

Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa  
pooz tsiau.

**9** Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to riri-  
waŋ.

Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik  
zuzuunja to agheg pani.

Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv  
zi. Tauta tintinig ve alinjag izaa.”

**10** Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagnja ve naloŋ nala  
nugh toozi tau didiŋ ariaanja ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuŋ payau, ve igherev ghau nala  
navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?

**11** Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim  
payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

**12** Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamainja.

Pasaa, uleenj tau nighamghamu ila to tamta-  
mon, ene anoonja mako.

**13** Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene  
aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

## 109

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul ḥgar saghati  
to koija imuul ila pa tauzi*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom.  
Uloon sujuun tsiau. Uneneen sov!

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, zerañ sasaghati tau avozi karom na,  
tighurghur koi payau,  
ve tingalŋgal saveen̄ karom naol payau.

<sup>3</sup> Koiagŋa tawe tisiksik saveen̄ sasaghati payau,  
ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Muuŋ, yau lolog pazi, ve naghgamgham ḥgar poia  
pazi.

Eemon tiyat ḥgar poia ta naghgam pazi na  
pa ḥgar saghati, ve tingalŋgal saveen̄ naol  
payau.

Eemon yau ḥeer to sujuun̄.

<sup>5</sup> ḥgar poia tau yau naghgamgham pazi na, yes  
tiyat pa ḥgar saghati.

Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau,  
ve tighe:

<sup>6-7</sup> “Tagħur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to  
ingal saveen̄ pani.

Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa sava saveen̄,  
tighita tighe i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.

Ve nighe sunjuun tooni paam, ene isosor ila  
Maaron maata.

<sup>8</sup> Neer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.

Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham  
uraat tooni, o poia. \*

<sup>9</sup> Azaawa pale imin naar,  
ve natja timin parooja.

<sup>10</sup> Pale tireu natja ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi  
tighawaar.

Leso tivaghamgham, tivalaghlaagh, ve  
tisunjsuŋ lezi gabua.

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe neer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamona  
eta, ene pale tamtamona tana ilam ve iyaur  
gabua tooni isov imin le.

Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to  
nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.

<sup>12</sup> Tamtamona eta igham poghania neer tawe sov.  
Ve natja tau timin parooja na, tamtamona eta  
loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.

<sup>13</sup> Natja timataar le tisov, o poia. Leso neer tawe  
eeza igheen muul sov, ve tamtamona lolozi  
iveegh pani.

<sup>14</sup> Ngar saghati to timja, tamtamona pale tisavia pa  
Yoova, leso maata iŋgalŋgali.  
Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.

\* **109:8:** Mbouŋ 1:20

**15** Tauvene sosor to ɳeer tawe tomania ziiri waaro  
tooni, Yoova pale maata iŋgalŋgali irau  
saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.

Leso tamtammon lolozi iveshai zi kat.

**16** Pasaa, ɳeer tawe maata iŋgal ve igham ɳgar poia  
eta pa tamtammon mako.

Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjani  
loolo na, i ighamgham saghatin zi, ve  
iravrav zi timatmaat.

**17** Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtammon, i loolo pani  
kat.

Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul  
pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia.

Ngar to tasuj Maaron lesu ighur poia tooni  
izaa to tamtammon, ɳeer tawe loolo pani  
mako.

Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau  
pani.

**18** Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtammon, i ipulpuli  
mako.

Ene imin nonoghiinja tau i loolo pani kat, ve  
inonogh ghi pani irau saawe.

Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul  
pa tauu,

ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol  
ne imin ɳgoreen, ve ivaghamunia.

**19** Saveen tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu  
ve ikauu,  
imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila ɳgaali ve ipuusa  
pa puus irau saawe.”

20 O Yoova, saveen sasaghati tau koiagnja tiŋgalŋali payau ne,  
upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat ŋgar toozi tawe.

21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleen tsio.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa pataŋjani tsiau tane.

22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.  
Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.

23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila,  
mako taghita muul mako.

Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ila.

24 Yau naŋgun taug pa ghaniŋ aniiŋ alok wa.  
Tauvene nakonkoŋ, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imatmaat.

25 Isaav ighe koiagnja tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh  
ghau ve tiŋinjŋ payau.

Ve titurun luazi payau ve tighe: “Aa, ughita  
wa?”

26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak!  
Ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋjani tsiau tane.  
Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio, ve uluul zi.

27 Ugham koiagnja tiwatagh yo nimam. Utotoi  
tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi.

Leso tighilaal tighe yo ta Volaanja tsiau.

<sup>28</sup> Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio izaa tsiau.

Isaav ighe koiagnja tipaburigin malmal payau,  
yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

Leso ugham besooŋja tsio loolo poia ve tintini.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene yes tau tingalŋgal saveen payau ne,  
ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Mayanja tana pale imin lezi nonoghiŋja to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.

<sup>30</sup> Eemon yauaat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman aliŋag tiina.

Saawe tau yenja eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunjuŋ, yauaat nayoor eeza.

<sup>31</sup> Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve titan raraini pa uleŋ na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.

Ve yes tau koiazŋja tingalŋgal saveen pazi ve tighe tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.

## 110

*Mesia, i kinik ve yeer to watoorŋrau*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolel izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamŋja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \*

---

\* <sup>110:1:</sup> Mt 22:44; Mbaŋ 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

- <sup>2</sup> O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve  
 Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot  
 ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila  
 irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe:  
 “Utatan koiamŋa tau tilivutin ghom na,  
 ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam.”
- <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon  
 tsio ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ pale lolozi ipazaagh  
 zi tighe tilat gha yamŋa ala.  
 Isaav ighe aaz pisikia izaa, geegeu tsio tau  
 tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve  
 tileep tirau loloz patabuyaanja tau tilivutin  
 Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mborjoozo itav  
 kikiliŋ.
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaanja le  
 iyaryaan̄ kat.  
 Irau itoor ŋgar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:  
 “Yo ŋeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo  
 aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipapalot  
 ghom.  
 Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale  
 ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik ti-  
 sov.
- <sup>6</sup> Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi  
 timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila  
 taan.  
 Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i  
 pale iravuur zi le tisov. \*

---

\* **110:4:** Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+    \* **110:6:** Syg 19:11-21

<sup>7</sup> Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau  
eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul.  
Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini izaa.

## 11

*Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tuuŋ tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Isaav ighe zerañ duduñazi tilup zi pa sunjuñ,  
yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova  
toman lolog isov.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau lolozi pa uraat tooni kat na,  
tighamgham ḥgar pa uraat tooni irau saawe  
tighe le tiwatagh katini.

<sup>3</sup> Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat.  
Tauta tamtamón titandagh pani.

ᬁgar tooni duduñja pale ighengheen tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>4</sup> I ipaburigin ḥgar toit, leso mataan kisin uraat  
tooni ḥgeretazi.

I loolo isasaghatin tamtamón tooni, ve  
ighamgham poghani zi.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ḥgar tooni na, i  
ighamgham lezi aniiñ.

Ve saveen̄ tau yesña tamtamón tooni timbua  
to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata  
injalŋgali ve itataghoni irau saawe. \*

---

\* **111:3:** Syg 15:3    \* **111:5:** Mt 6:31+

- 6** Muuŋ, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, leso itotoi tapiri pazi.  
Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.
- 7** Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ŋgar tooni iduduun mon.  
Tauvene tutuuŋ isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon duduŋai zi.
- 8** Tutuuŋ naol tawe pale iyaryaan τauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Yoova ighur tutuuŋ tawe itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni ve ŋgar duduŋa.
- 9** Muuŋ, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa pataŋani toozi.  
Ve saawe tau yesŋa timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe titaghon saveen mbuaan toozi tawe ŋgara irau saawe.  
I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaan kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon ŋgar tooni.
- 10** Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ŋgar tooni, ene imin puughu pa ŋgar poia.  
Yes tau titaghon saveen tooni na, tiwatagh eez to tigham lepoogh poia.  
Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

## 112

*Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*

**1** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ŋgar  
tooni,  
ve tutuuŋ to Yoova ighamu loolo poia,  
eneaat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.

**2** Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tinti-  
ina.

Tauvene yes tau tiduduunŋ ila Maaron maata  
na, tamtammon to taan tane pale titandagh  
pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa  
toozi.

**3** Zeran duduŋjazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve  
gabua popoia katini.

Ve ŋgar toozi duduunŋ pale igheen ariaan τau-  
vene taghon taghon gha ila.

**4** Isaav ighe neer duduunŋ eta ileep ndoroom tiina  
loolo, ene pale ghazoonja to Maaron isulu.

Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamta-  
mon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi  
ŋgar duduunŋ pazi.

**5** Tamtammon tau ighe maata reiŋ gabua, ve iyokia  
gabua tooni pa uleenŋ tamtammon,  
ve itaghon ŋgar duduunŋ mon pa uraat tooni,  
ene pale ileep poia. \*

**6** Tamtammon duduunŋ tauvene, tovaan eta irau  
ighamu itap ne mako.

Ve tamtammon pale matazi ingalŋgali pa ŋgar  
poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.

\* **112:5:** Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe ilooŋ gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau  
iroi mako.

Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghuruunŋ ila tooni  
iyaryaanŋ kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene roinŋ irau ighamu mako.

Iyozyooz ariaanŋ, le ighita Maaron itatan  
koinja.

<sup>9</sup> I maata inŋgalŋgal yes mbolaanŋ, ve ireirei gabua  
pazi.

Ngar tooni duduunŋ pale igheen ariaanŋ tau-  
vene taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon  
titandagh pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Zeran sasaghati tighita ŋgar tau ivotvot pani na,  
le atezi yavyav ve tiŋaaŋ maripazi pani.

Eemon irau tigham ŋgar eta pani mako.

Pale saghatiinŋ ivot pazi ve tilalez.

Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi  
pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.

## 113

### *Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia puughu*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besoonja to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait  
eeza.

<sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia tooni  
ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!

\* **112:9:** Lu 19:8; Mban 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

<sup>3</sup> Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa yam tau  
aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!

<sup>4</sup> Yoova ileep saaŋa kat, ve nughmariŋ tileep ila i  
saamba.  
Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.

<sup>5</sup> Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta imin i mako.  
I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz tau igheen  
saaŋa kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene iaat maata izila le izila kat ta siŋja geeg  
we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve  
taan.

<sup>7-8</sup> Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaanja  
tau monmon tilala nugh to sikiŋ pen ve  
tiliil lezi aniiŋ na,  
i loolo ivedhai zi mako.

I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi toman  
tintinizi.

Tauvene yes irau tileep tomania yes daaba  
tau tighamgham pooz pa tamtamom. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham lezi  
niasi popoia to lepoogh,  
ve ighamgham lezi natuzŋa.

Tauvene tileep tomania natuzŋa tawe, ve  
lolozi poia kat.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 114

*Maaron igham Israela timbuzŋa tipul Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Muuŋ, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

---

\* **113:7-8:** 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52

Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamtamон tau  
alijazi ite na, ve tivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Indeeŋ tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia  
patabuyaŋ to lepoogh.

Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve injin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau Te Siŋsiŋai ighita Yoova tamtamон  
tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.

Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipamuule iloŋ ila ve  
ipot imin yaa naliu. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le tiyatyaat  
imin mekmek.

Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaat imin sipsip  
natŋa. \*

<sup>5</sup> O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?

Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta utoor ghom  
ve umuul uzala?

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ayatyaat  
pasaa?

<sup>7</sup> O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale Yoova  
ilam.

Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi tapiri  
payo.

<sup>8</sup> I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin yaa  
naliu.

Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet ariaanja,  
ve ireer izi.

\* **114:1:** Igham 12:41

\* **114:2:** Igham 19:5, 24:3+

\* **114:3:**

Igham 14:21

\* **114:4:** Igham 19:18

## 115

*Yoova, i Maaron tauu*

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamон tipait ezamai mako.

Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, o poi.  
Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio ve uluul zi, ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.

Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

<sup>2</sup> Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tighe:

“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

<sup>3</sup> Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam.

Ve saa ḥgar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.

<sup>4</sup> Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

Maaron karomja tawe, tamtamон tigharaat zi pa nimazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaav mako.

Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.

<sup>6</sup> Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tilooŋ saveenj mako.

Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinuŋuz gabua eta vaazi mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.

Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako.

\* **115:4:** Mbaŋ 19:26; Syg 9:20

Onoon kat, saveen̄ ma tañiiz eta ivot pa avozi mako. \*

8 Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron karom̄ja tauvene ve tinumeer zi,  
ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.

9 Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.  
Pasaa, i ta Uleen̄a tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam. \*

10 Ve yam to watoon̄rau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova!

Pasaa, i ta Uleen̄a tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.

11 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon̄ ñgar tooni na, yam asov anumeera.

Pasaa, i ta Uleen̄a tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.

12 Yoova maata ingalŋgal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsiei.

Pale ighur poia tooni izaa to yes to watoon̄rau tau tivot ila to Aron na,  
ve ighur poia tooni izaa to eval tiina to Israel paam.

13 Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon̄ ñgar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni izaa toozi tisov.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintina na paam.

14 Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.

---

\* **115:7:** Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2    \* **115:9:** Mbo 37:3, 62:8

**15** Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.

**16** Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.

Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtam on to taleep  
ila.

**17** Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta  
aavo luutu mako. Tineneej mon.

Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.

**18** Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon  
poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 116

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleen tooni*

**1-2** Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat pasaa, i iloq  
tanjiiz tsiau.

Yau nataq raraini pa uleen, ve i ighur taliinja  
payau ve iuul ghau.

Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi taan, sujuun  
tsiau aat injaruini irau saawe.

**3** Liis to mateegh, rigmon kanaq igham ghau.

Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve ighe  
igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha.

Tauvene igham lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj tiina  
igham ghau.

**4** Tauta nataq rarai Yoova naghe:

“O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Ngar tooni, ene iduduun mon.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu ingin zi, ve iuluul zi.

Imin yau. Saawe tau patanjani itatan ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.

Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.

<sup>8-9</sup> Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov tañiiz tsiau.

Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.

Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

Ve laghoonj tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon ñgar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata.

<sup>10</sup> Muunj, yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Patanjani tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat.”

Eemon nakis ghuruunj ila tsiau tunja.

<sup>11</sup> Patanjani tawe igham ghau nail eez. Tauvene nasik saveenj sorok naghe: “Tamtamon tissov, avozi karom mon. Irau nanumeer eta mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Pale nagham saa pa Yoova to nayat ñgar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?

\* **116:11:** Ro 3:4

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 116:13      cccxvi      Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 116:18-19

13 Yau aat nagham rubruub vaen, ve naliŋi izala  
watoonjrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasuŋ  
pani toman lolog poia.  
Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau.

14 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamон tooni tilup  
zi pa suŋuŋ,  
yau aat nataghon saveeŋ tau nambua pani na,  
ve nagham uratoini ila matazi.\*

15 Yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ariaan̄ ve titaghon  
eez tooni na, i loolo igheen toozi kat.  
Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta  
imin kaut sorok ne mako.\*

16 O Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio.  
Nabesbees payo imin muun̄ tinaŋ ibesbees  
payo.  
Muun̄, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa  
ravraav. Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta  
aazne naleep poi.

17 Tauvene yau aat nagham watoonjrau payo, ve  
nasuŋ payo toman lolog poia, ve napait  
ghom.

18-19 Saawe tau Yoova tamtamон tooni tizala  
Yerusalem,  
ve tilup zi pa suŋuŋ iloŋ ila sirsiir to rumei  
tonni loolo,  
yau aat nataghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ tsiau tane,  
ve nagham uratoini ila matazi.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

---

\* 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13      \* 116:15: Mbo 72:14

## 117

*Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza*

- <sup>1</sup> Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!  
 Yam tau asleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.  
 \*

- <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
 I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi  
 irau saawe.  
 Ve ḥgar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni  
 paam, ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon  
 gha ila.  
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 118

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleen tau i igham pazi*

- <sup>1</sup> Lolumim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasaa, i poia  
 kat.  
 I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
- <sup>2</sup> Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav  
 aghe:  
 “I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”
- <sup>3</sup> Ve Yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na  
 paam, asaav aghe:  
 “I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”
- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ḥgar  
 tooni na, asov asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghav  
 tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

---

\* **117:1:** Ro 15:11

**5** Muunj, yau naleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene nataŋ rarai Yoova pa uleej.

Ve i ilooŋ alinag, ve ipas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazoonja.

**6** Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamон pale tigham saa payau? \*

**7** Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.

I aat itatan koiagnja ila matag, ve naliiv zi. \*

**8** Iit tanumeer tamtamон to taan sov.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayooŋ ila tooni, o poia.

**9** Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayooŋ ila tooni, o poia.

**10** Muunj, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tighe tigham malmal payau.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

**11** Tiŋarui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

**12** Yes timorau ghau imin ŋgururuuv.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.

---

\* **118:6:** Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6      \* **118:7:** 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

Yes timin yav tau ighan regħ għa iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaat.

<sup>13</sup> Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kanan titatān ghau.

Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta tivagħamun ghau mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, i Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.

Yau nagħamgħam tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigħeu payau.

Tauta nambou mbouŋ to napait eeza.

<sup>15</sup> Alooj. Zeran duduñazi tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, i iliiv koiaznejha wa.

Tisavsaav tigħe: “Yoova niima tapir, ene patanjanji.

<sup>16</sup> Niima iparav ariaan kat.

I īgharaat għi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliiv koinja!”

<sup>17</sup> Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryaare.

Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova īghamgħam zi.

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.

Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran duduñazi payau.

---

\* **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

Leso nataghoni naloŋ nala, ve napait Yoova  
pa ɳgar tau i igham payau na.

20 Ene ataman to Yoova.

Yes tau tiduduunj ila i maata, o titaghoni tiloŋ  
tila. \*

21 Yoova, yo ulooŋ suŋjuŋ tsiau, ve ugham mulin  
ghau pa pataŋjani tsiau.

Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.

22 Maet tau yes to raoŋ ruum matazi veleghini ve  
tisiki ilale,  
tauta imin puughu pa ruum, leso ipaloti ve  
ruum iyooz ariaanj izala paavo. \*

23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ɳgereeta ee ila mata-  
mai.

24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.

Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani. \*

25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ugham mulin  
ghei!

Uul ghei, leso gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.

26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to  
Yoova aat izaa tooni.

Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni loolo na,  
nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.  
\*

27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!

I igham poghani ghiit, ve ghazoonja tooni isul  
ghiit.

---

\* **118:20:** Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14      \* **118:22:** Mt 21:42; Mk  
12:10+; Mbaŋ 4:11; 1Pe 2:7      \* **118:24:** Pil 4:4      \* **118:26:** Lu 13:35,  
19:38; Yo 12:13

Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.

**28** Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau. Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam.

**29** Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia.  
Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtammon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

## 119

*Suŋuuŋ to ŋeer tau ighur loolo kat pa Maaron aliŋa*

*Tataghon Maaron saveen̄ tooni, o poia tooni izaa toit*

**1** Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoŋ̄ toozi iduduun̄ mon itaghon saveen̄ to Yoova,  
ene aat poia tooni izazaa toozi ve tintinizi.

**2-3** Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtammon tooni na, ve titaghoni irau saawe,  
ve tighur lolozi isov injarui Maaron, ve tizuari zi to tiwataghi kat,  
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor mako,  
ve laghoŋ̄ toozi, titaghon Maaron eez tooni,  
ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. \*

---

\* **119:2-3:** Yo 14:21+; Mbaŋ 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yo ughe nitaghon tutuuŋ tsio eŋaeŋa ŋgara  
le nitaghoni kat.

<sup>5</sup> Tutuuŋ tsio tau tigheen pataghaaŋ na, yau naghe  
le nayaryaan pa taghoniŋ zi.

<sup>6</sup> Pa ighe matag iŋgalŋgal tutuuŋ tsio tisov,  
ene irau mayag ila eval tiina matazi mako.

<sup>7</sup> Eez tsio to gabizoŋ gabua, ene iduduun mon.  
Isaav ighe upaghazonjai ghau pani,  
ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom  
toman lolog ŋgalaanja.

<sup>8</sup> Tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaaŋ na,  
yau aat matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau  
saawe.  
Tauvene ughur murim payau sov.

### *Tagham ŋgar poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe ŋneer paaghu eta maata iŋgal tauu  
ve ighe laghooŋ tooni iŋgalaŋ mon ila yo  
matam, ene pale igham saa?  
I aat maata iŋgal alinjam ve itaghoni.

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom, ve nazuari  
ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ghom.  
Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa tutuuŋ tsio sov.

<sup>11</sup> Yau naghita alinjam imin gabua tauu. Tauvene  
naghur poghania ila lolog.  
Leso ipalot ghau, ve nagham sosor payo sov.

<sup>12</sup> O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio.

Upaghazonai ghau pa tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaaŋ na.

13 Tutuuŋ tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na, avog pale isavi zi le tisov.

14 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe tau nataghoni, ene igham lolog poia kat, imin yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to taan.

15 Matag itaghon tutuuŋ tsio eŋaeŋa ŋagara naghe le naghazooŋ pazi.

Ve matag ingalŋgal eez tsio irau saawe.

16 Tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaaŋ na, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Irau lolog iveegh pa alijam mako.

*Maaron aliiŋa ipalot ghiit, leso tayooz ariaaŋ pa badoon pataŋani*

17 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi poia tsio payau.  
Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon alijam irau saawe.

18 Upaghazonai ŋgar tsiau, leso naghilaal ŋgar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveen̄ tsio loolo na.

19 Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduun mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon.  
Tauvene ugham ghau naghazooŋ pa tutuuŋ tsio naol ŋgara.\*

---

\* **119:19:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

**20** Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau  
pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, o poi!

**21** Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na,  
yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa  
toozi.  
Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuuñ tsio.

**22** Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei  
na, ve nataghoni irau saawe.

Tauvene saveenj veleghiij ve mayanja tau  
tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.

**23** Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup  
zi ve tiliil eez tighe tivaghamun ghau.

Eemon yau besooja tsio. Tauvene yau aat  
matag itaghon tutuuñ tsio naol tau tigheen  
pataghaan na, ve nagham ñgar pazi poi.

**24** Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham ghau lolog  
poia le poia kat.

Ve ipaduduunj ghau, leso nawatagh saa ñgar  
tau pale nataghoni.

### *Taghur loloon pa saveenj onoon ve tataghoni*

**25** Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kanañ namaat ve  
nagheen ila ñgaupup.

Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul  
itaghon saveenj tsio.

**26** Ngar isov tau naghamgham zi, ene yau navoti zi  
payo. Tauta uloonj suñuñ tsiau ve uul ghau.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuñ tsio naol tau  
tigheen pataghaan na.

27 Tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonjai  
ghau pa eez to taghoniij zi.

Ve yau aat matag itaghon uraat tsio ɳgeretazi,  
ve nagham ɳgar pazi poi.

28 Yau lolog ipatajan le tapirig isov.  
Upalot ghau itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio.

29 Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa ɳgar karom.  
Saveen̄ tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio izaa  
tsiau.

30 Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghon eez to  
saveen̄ onoon.  
Ve matag ingalŋgal eez tsio to gabizoon̄ gabua.

31 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nakisi  
igheen tunja ila lolog.  
Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.

32 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua katini.  
Tauta tinig izaa pa taghoniij eez to tutuuŋ  
tsio.

*Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa tu-  
tuuŋ tooni*

33 O Yoova, tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan̄  
na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniij zi.  
Leso matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi ila ila le  
saawe tsiau isov.

34 Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveen̄ tsio ɳgara.  
Leso matag kisini, ve nataghoni toman lolog  
irau saawe.

35 Umuuŋ ve utotoi eez payau, leso nataghon tutuuŋ tsio.

Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

36 Upaburigin lolog, leso nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nagham ŋgar pa ndouŋ leg kuaz to taan sov. \*

37 Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to taan tau anoŋjazi mako na,  
ve upalot ghau to nataghon eez tsio. Leso naleep poi.

38 Yau besooŋa tsio. Tauvene matam ingal saveenj mbuaaŋ tsio, ve ugham anoonja ivot payau.  
Saveenj tsio tana injarui tamtammon tisov tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ŋgar tsio.

39 Saveenj saghati tau koiagnja tisiksiki payau na,  
ene igham ghau naroi. Pa isaav ighe tamtammon tighur ila saveenj toozi tawe, ene pale mayag.

Tauvene utatan saveenj toozi, leso tamtammon tighur ila sov.

Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtammon, ene iduduunj mon.

40 O Yoova, yau naghe nataghon tutuuŋ tisov tau yo ughur zi na.

Tauvene utaghon ŋgar tsio duduunja, ve ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

*Maaron aliiŋa ipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni*

---

\* **119:36:** Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

41 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tam-tamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ɳgar tana payau paam, o poi.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanjan'i tsiau itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio.

42 Leso yau irau nayol saveen̄ veleghiiŋ tau tisik-siki payau na.

Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen̄ tsio.

43 Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizooŋ tsio.

Tauvene uul ghau lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveen̄ tsio irau saawe.

44 Yau aat nataghon saveen̄ tsio irau saawe.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

45 Tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniiŋ zi.

Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.

46 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghozi paam.

Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamona eta mako.\*

47 Tutuuŋ tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.

Tauta lolog pazi kat.

---

\* **119:46:** Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

48 Yau lolog pa tutuuŋ tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag izaa, ve napait ghom pa tutuuŋ tsio.

Tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaaŋ na, matag itaghon zi naghe nagham ɳgar pazi poi.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patajani, Maaron aliiŋa pale irav ateen*

49 Yau besooŋa tsio. Matam iŋgalŋgal saveeŋ tau umbua tomani ghau na.

Pa saveeŋ tsio tawe ipapalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasanjan uleeŋ tsio.

50 Isaav ighe patajani igham ghau, ene pale saveeŋ tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia.

Ngar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.

51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, mon-mon tivevelegh ghau paam.

Eemon yau naghur murig pa saveeŋ tsio mako.

52 O Yoova, yau matag iŋgalŋgal saawe naol tau muuŋ ugabiiz tamtamон ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.

53 Isaav ighe naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveeŋ tsio, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon,

ve natoor mbouŋ katini pa tutuuŋ tsio naol  
tau tigheen patagħhaaŋ na.

55 Yoova, matag ingalŋgal ghom pa mboŋ paam, ve  
natagħon saveen̄ tsio.

56 Yau gabuag tauvene:

Tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi  
ve natagħon zi irau saawe.

*Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tatagħon saveen̄  
tooni*

57 Yoova, yau nagħit ghom nagħe yo gabua tauu.

Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau  
tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Yau nambu saveen̄ payo nagħe yau aat  
natagħon aliñam.

58 Tanjiiz tsiau iñarui ghom toman lolog:

Lolom isagħatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio izaa  
tsiau itagħon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio.

59 Yau nagabiiz lagħooŋ tsiau nagħe ene iduduun̄  
mako.

Tauta natoor ħgar tsiau, ve nagħe natagħon  
eez tau yo ughru payei.

60 Ve irau nasanjan mako.

Yau aat rekia mon ve natagħon tutuuŋ tsio.

61 Zeran sasagħati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.

Eemon irau lolog iveegħ pa tutuuŋ tsio mako.

62 Yau naburig pa mboŋ anooŋa,

ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj  
gabua, ene iduduunj mon.

63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon n̄gar tsio na,  
yau lolog pazi ve naghām zi timin zetagn̄a.

64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamón tsio ve  
uluul zi. N̄gar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan  
isov.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuñ tsio naol tau  
tigheen patagħħaan na, leso nawatagh zi kat.

### *Maaron, i poia kat*

65 O Yoova, yau besooñja tsio. Yo ughamgham  
poghani ghau kat itaghon saveenj mbuaanj  
tsio.

66 Yau nagħur ila nagħe tutuuñ tsio ta naol ne, ene  
popoia mon.

Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa n̄gar poia ve  
eez to gabizoonj pogħania gabua.

67 Muuñ, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.

Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduunj ghau,  
tauta aazne matag kisin aliñam ve  
nataghoni.

68 Yo poiám kat. Ve n̄gar tau ughamgham zi na  
paam, ene popoia mon.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuñ tsio naol tau  
tigheen patagħħaan na.

69 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveen̄ karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag.

Eemon matag kisin tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.

70 Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloŋ rigta mako.

Eemon yau, saveen̄ tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.

71 Pataŋani tau muuŋ igham ghau, ene poia.

Pasaa, ipaduduun̄ ghau, ve ipaburigin ḥgar tsiau pa tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaaŋ na.

72 Saveen̄ tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu.

Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.

### *Tutuuŋ to Maaron, ene iduduun̄ mon*

73 Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.

Tauvene upaghazoŋai ghau pa tutuuŋ tsio ta naol ne, leso nagham ḥgar pazi poi.

74 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ḥgar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale loloz̄i poia.

Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen̄ mbuaaŋ tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.

75 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizooŋ tamtampon, ene iduduun̄ mon.

Ve yo utaghon saveen̄ mbuaaŋ tsio irau saawe.

Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduun ḡħau.

76 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio ve uluul zi.  
Utotoi ɻgar tauvene payau paam itaghon  
saveen ɻau yo umbua payau na.  
Leso urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.  
Pa yau besooŋa tsio.

77 Lolom isagħat in ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.  
Pasaa, saveen tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le  
poia kat.

78 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tino-  
knok ɻgħaliż saveen karom payau. Utatan zi  
ve ugham zi mayazi.  
Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuun naol tau  
yo ughur zi na nagħe nagħam ɻgar pazi poi.

79 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ɻgar tsio, o tilam  
payau ve yeñja nilup għei.  
Pa zerañ tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru  
pa tamtamon tsio.

80 Yau nagħe ɻgar tau igħien ila lolog ne, eta isosor  
sov, ve nataghon duduñai tutuun tsio naol  
tau tigħien patagħhaq na. Leso mayag sov.

*Taqiiz to ɻeer tau izuari għi pa tagħoniż tutuun  
to Maaron*

81 O Yoova, yau nakaria sajaniżżejjha pa uleen tsio, le  
tapirig isov kat.  
Eemon yau nagħur ila nagħe alinjam pale  
ighur anoonja.

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 119:82      cccxxxiii      Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 119:88

82 Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveenj  
mbuaan̄ tsio ighur anooŋa. Eemon nasarjan  
le mako.  
Pale ŋeez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?

83 Yau nasaghat ve tamtamон lolozi iveghai ghau  
wa. Tighit ghau namin pen.  
Eemon tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen  
pataghaan̄ na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

84 Yau besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamrar koiagnja, ve tighamgham pataŋani  
payau?  
Pale ŋeez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?

85 Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom  
na, titai puura payau tighe natap nazila.  
Zeran tawe titaghon saveenj tsio mako.

86 Tutuuŋ tsio tisov, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene  
yei irau ninumeer zi to tipaduduun̄ ghei.  
Aazne, tamtamон tighur pataŋani payau  
sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!

87 Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoogh tsiau  
to taan.  
Eemon tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau  
naghur murig pazi mako.

88 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene unjin ghau naleep poi.  
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na,  
ve nataghoni irau saawe. Eez tana, taum  
avom isavia.

*Maaron aliija pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila*

<sup>89</sup> O Yoova, saveen tsio pale iyaryaan izi sambam,  
ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha  
ila. \*

<sup>90</sup> Tamtammon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tivotvot  
taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon  
saveen tsio na paam. Ighengheen tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunja ila niia. Irau  
izuur mako.

<sup>91</sup> Muunj le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tigheen  
tunja ila niazi niazi itaghon saveen tau yo  
usavia na.

Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besooŋa tsio.

<sup>92</sup> Saveen tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Imin ta mako, kanaŋ patanjani tsiau igham  
ghau nalaleg.

<sup>93</sup> Tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh  
pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat.

Pasaa saveen tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvuŋag  
ila ve naleep poia muul.

<sup>94</sup> Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau  
lak!

Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniij tutuuŋ  
naol tau yo ughur zi na.

---

\* **119:89:** Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

95 Aazne, zerañ sasaghati tighamgham lilin ghau  
tighe tirav ghau namaat.

Eemon matag iñgalñgal eez tau yo ughuru  
payei.

96 Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako.  
Gabua ta naol ne, tisov timuul mon.

Eemon tutuuñ tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu  
tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

*Saveen to Maaron imin puughu pa ñgar poia*

97 Yau lolog pa saveen tsio kat!

Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbonjoozo ila le  
ravrav izi, matag itaghoni ve naghamgham  
ñgar pani.

98 Tutuuñ tsio igheen ila ñgar tsiau irau saawe.  
Tauta ñgar tsiau iliiv koiagnja ñgar toozi.

99 Ñgar tsiau iliiv yes ñgara tau tipaduduun ghau ne  
paam.

Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru payei  
na, ve naghamgham ñgar pani.

100 Ve ñgar tsiau iliiv zolmana ñgar toozi paam.  
Pasaa, tutuuñ naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag  
kisin zi, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

101 Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne,  
leso nataghon alinjam.

102 Yau naghur murig pa tutuuñ tsio duduñazi  
mako.  
Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjaí ghau pa tu-  
tuuñ tana.

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 119:103 cccxxxvi Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 119:109

103 Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuunj. Eemon  
saveenj tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok  
suuru.

104 Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiuul ghau  
pa ghilaloonj ŋgar poia.  
Tauta naghur koi pa ŋgar karom naol isov.  
Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.

*Saveenj to Maaron ighur ghazoonja pait*

105 Saveenj tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.  
Ve imin ghazoonja payau, leso nalaagh taghon  
eez tsio. \*

106 Gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon. Tauta nambu  
saveenj payo ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat  
naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoonaŋ  
gabua.

107 O Yoova, patajanji tiina kat igham ghau le  
naleep saghat.  
Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveenj  
mbuaanj tsio.

108 Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.  
Naghe paitoonj tsiau tane imin watooŋrau poia  
ila matam.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj  
gabua.

109 Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo.  
Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveenj tsio mako.

---

\* **119:105:** Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 119:110 cccxxxvii Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 119:116

110 Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau.  
Eemon tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau  
nasapir pazi mako.

111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau  
yo ugham payau. Yauaat nakiskisi tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila.  
Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

112 Tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen patagħħaaŋ na,  
ŋgar tsiau iyaryaan nagħe yau aat nataghon  
zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.

### *Tagħur loloon pa Maaron ve saveen tooni*

113 Yes tau tibees payo toman lolozi eemon mako  
ve ŋgar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako.  
Eemon saveen tsio, yau lolog pani kat. \*

114 Yo umin niag to yoŋgaan, ve umin sigħeu payau.  
Tauvene nagħur il-a saveen tsio, ve  
naghurghur matag nagħe nagħita annoonja  
ivot.

115 Yam zeran tau aghamgħam ŋgar sagħati na,  
aghħau payau!  
Pasaa, yau nagħe nataghon tutuuŋ to Maaron  
tsiau.

116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan  
tsio. Leso nayooz ariaan ve naleep poia.  
Isaav igħe nagħur matag payo sorok, ene pale  
mayag. \*

---

\* **119:113:** Yems 1:7-8, 4:8   \* **119:116:** Ro 5:4+

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 119:117 cccxxxviii Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 119:123

117 Ukis ghau tunja.

Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuuŋ tsio  
naol tau tigheen patagħaŋ na, ve natagħon  
zi irau saawe.

118 Tamtamон tisov tau tisapir pa tutuuŋ tsio na,  
yo ughur murim pazi.

Ngar toozi karom, ene itotoi zi ighe yes tipul  
eez tsio wa.

119 Zeran sasagħati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit  
zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez.

Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.

120 Yau nagħam ḥgar payo, le roinj tiina īgham ghau  
ve tinig irur.

Ve ḥgar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamон  
ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam īgham ghau  
naroj.

### *Suġġuŋ to ħeer tau ibesbees pa Maaron*

121 Yau nagħam ḥgar popoia ve ḥgar duduunja mon.  
Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagnja nimazi sov.

122 Yau besooṇa tsio. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul  
ghau. Leso naleep poi.

Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh għom na,  
upul zi tigham sagħat in ghau sov.

123 Yau nagħurghur matag pa uleejn tsio. Ve  
nakaria sajaniiż wa.

Pale nejz o uul ghau itagħon saveej mbuaan  
tsio?

Mbouj To Yes Israela 119:124 cccxxxix Mbouj To Yes Israela 119:130

124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio ve uluul zi.  
Utotoi ңгар тана payau paam. Pa yau besooна tsio.

Ve upaghazonjaи ghau pa tutuuң tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.

125 Yau besooна tsio. Tauvene upaghazonjaи ghau,  
leso naghilaal ңgar poia, ve nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru payei na.

126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamон tizorzoor saveen  
tsio.  
Uburig ve ugham ңgar eta pazi lak!

127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuuң tsio ta naol ne  
iliiv gol.  
Gol tau ңgalaanja ve poia kat na paam, naghita  
naghe tutuuң tsio iliivo.

128 Tauvene tutuuң naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta  
ipaduduun ghau pa laghoon tsiau.  
Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau  
to naghur murig payo.

### *Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliija*

129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.  
Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghoni irau  
saawe.

130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjaи saveen tsio puughu pa  
tamtamon, ene imin ghazoonja pazi.

Ve yes tau ḥgar toozi tiina mako na, saveen̄  
tsio igham ḥgar toozi ivot, leso tighilaal ḥgar  
poia. \*

- 131 Yau lolog pa tutuuŋ tsio kat,  
imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.
- 132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau.  
Pasaa, yes tau lolozi igheen̄ tsio ve tipapait  
ezam na, yo ughamgham tauvene pazi.
- 133 Upaduduun̄ ghau, leso laghoon̄ tsiau iduduun̄  
itaghon̄ saveen̄ tsio.  
Ve upul ḥgar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.
- 134 Yes tau tighamgham pataŋani payau to titatan  
ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Leso nataghon̄ tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 135 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Naghe lolom poia  
payau ve ugham poghani ghau.  
Ve upaghazonja ghau pa tutuuŋ tsio naol tau  
tigheen̄ pataghaan̄ na.
- 136 Yau nataŋtan̄, ve matag suuru irereer izizi imin  
yaa.  
Pasaa, tamtamon titaghon̄ saveen̄ tsio irao  
soone.

### *Ngar duduun̄a to Maaron*

- 137 Yoova, yo duduŋam kat.  
Ve gabizooŋ tsio paam, ene iduduun̄ mon.

---

\* **119:130:** Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

- 138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon.  
Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduun  
ghei.
- 139 Ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe tamtamon tisov  
titaghon aliŋjam.  
Eemon koiagħna lolozi iveghaini. Tauta tigham  
ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 140 Yau besooŋa tsio. Lolog isaghav saveen tsio, ve  
nanumeera kat. Pasaa, natoova le nagħita  
nagħe ene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, yau ɻeer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi  
payau.  
Eemon tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog  
iveegħ pazi mako.
- 142 Ngar tsio duduunja pale ighengħeen tauvene  
tagħġon tagħon għa ila.  
Ve saveen tsio, ene onoon mon. Tauvene irau  
naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, patajnani naol itatan ghau, ve igham  
ghau lolog ipatajan kat.  
Eemon tutuuŋ tsio, ene igham lolog poia le  
poia kat.
- 144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon, ve  
ighengħeen tauvene irau saawe.  
Upaghazonja ghau pani, leso naleep poi.

*Isaav igħe loloon ipatajan, mataan iñgal Maaron  
aliňja*

- 145 O Yoova, yau nataj rarai ghom toman lolog.  
Uloon sujuun tsiau ve uul ghau.  
Leso matag kisin tutuuñ tsio naol tau tigheen  
pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi.
- 146 Tañiiz tsiau iñarui ghom. Upas ghau navot pa  
patañani tsiau tane.  
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na,  
ve nataghoni irau saawe.
- 147 Yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve  
naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja  
ivot.  
Tauvene aaz izaa soone, ve yau naburig nataj  
rarai ghom to uul ghau.
- 148 Ve mboñ ta naol ne paam, yau namamaat.  
Leso matag itaghon saveen tsio, ve nagham  
ñgar pani poi.
- 149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve  
uluul zi. Tauvene uloon sujuun tsiau tane,  
ve uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, gabizoon  
tsio, ene iduduun mon.
- 150 Aazne, zerañ sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau  
tighe tivaghamun ghau.  
Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveen tsio.
- 151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.  
Ve tutuuñ tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanumeer  
zi to tipaduduun ghau.

152 Ta muuj ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau  
yo ughuru payei, yo ughe igheen tauvene  
irau saawe.

*Neer ee itaq rarai Maaron to igham mulini ila  
koiña nimazi*

153 Yoova, ughita pataqani tsiau tane, ve upaghau  
ghau pani.  
Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveej tsio mako.

154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa  
savsaveej. Tauvene uyoooz payau ve uul  
ghau naleep poi itaghon saveej mbuaan  
tsio.

155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.  
Pasaa, tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan  
na, yes tigham ñgar pa taghoniiñ zi mako.

156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila pataqani loolo na,  
lolom isaghatin zi kat.  
Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itaghon ñgar tsio  
duduunja.

157 Pasaa, koiagnja tau tighamgham pataqani  
payau ne, yes eval kat.  
Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nas-  
apir pani mako.

158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le  
irau lolog mako kat.  
Pasaa, yes titaghon tutuuj tsio mako.

159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuuñ naol tau yo ughur zi  
na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat.  
Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav  
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

160 Saveen tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon  
ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe.  
Ve tutuuñ tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduun mon,  
ve tigheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

*Poia to Maaron pale izaa to yes tau titaghon eez  
tooni*

161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patajani payau  
sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako.  
Saveen tsio mon ta naroi pani.

162 Saveen tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat,  
imin tamtammon tau ilaagh ila le indeen le  
gabua poia eez.

163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat  
ve naghur koi pazi.  
Eemon saveen tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.

164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve  
ru.  
Pasaa, gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon.

165 Yes tau lolozi isaghav saveen tsio, ene pale  
tileep poia kat.  
Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.

166 O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuuñ tsio ta naol ne,  
ve naghurghur matag pa uleen tsio.

167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu  
kat.

Tauta matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau saawe.

168 Yau nataghon eez tana tomania tutuuŋ naol tau  
yo ughur zi na.

Pasaa, ɳgar isov tau yau naghgamgham zi ne,  
yo ughitoor zi isov.

*Mataan injal saveen to Maaron ve tapakuru*

169 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane.

Ugham ghau naghilaal ɳgar poia itaghon  
saveenj tsio.

170 Ughur taliŋam pa suŋsuŋ tsiau, ve upas ghau  
navot pa pataŋjani tsiau itaghon saveenj  
mbuaanj tsio.

171 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuŋ tsio naol tau  
tigheen pataghaanj na.

Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.

172 Yau aat nambou mbouj tau iŋarui saveenj tsio.  
Pasaa, tutuuŋ tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduunj  
mon.

173 Nimam isanjan pa uleej ghau.

Pasaa, ɳgar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe nataghon  
tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na.

174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleej tsio.

Ve saveenj tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, leso napait  
ghom.

Tutuuŋ tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.

<sup>176</sup> Yau besooŋa tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez  
tsio ve navalaghlaagh imin sipsip tau ighau  
ila ve ilale.

Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau namuul  
nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog iveegh pa tutuuŋ  
tsio mako.\*

## 120

*Suŋsuŋ to neer ee tau loolo pa ŋgar luuma*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋsuŋ

<sup>1</sup> Yau naleep ila pataŋani loolo, ve nataŋ rarai  
Yoova pa uleenj,  
ve i iloonj suŋsuŋ tsiau.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor  
saveenj na, upaghau ghau pazi.

<sup>3</sup> Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveenj na, mindai?  
Yam aghe awatagh saa ŋgar tau pale Yoova  
igham payam,  
ve atuya tau pale iŋjarui gham?

<sup>4</sup> Ene poia. Alooŋ. I pale ivanegh gham pa paneegh  
tooni natŋa tau matazi kat.

Ve yav ŋgilaŋji tau siŋsiŋaŋ kat na pale ighan  
gham.

Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

<sup>5</sup> Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom ila sosoz  
ne, lezi ŋgar mako imin kankanoona to nugh  
Mesek ve Kedar.

---

\* **119:176:** Lu 15:4

**6** Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa ŋgar luuma mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh tomani zi, le isooŋ ghau wa.

**7** Yau lolog pa ŋgar luuma, ve naghe yeŋa nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.  
Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuuŋ malmal irau saawe.

## 121

*Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve iŋginŋgin ghiit*  
Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuŋ

**1** Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita:  
Uleen pale ilam payau mindai?

**2** Yoova mon ta pale nagham uleen ila tooni.  
I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

**3** Iaat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem pusukia  
ve utap mako.  
Nginiŋ tsio imamaat irau saawe.

**4** Onoon kat, ŋginiŋ to iit Israela, ighe maata  
ighengheen, ene irau igheen mako.  
Imamaat irau saawe.

**5** Yoova maata payo ve iŋgin ghom, leso uleep poi.  
I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo to  
ipoon ghom pa aaz. \*

**6** Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin ghom  
mako.  
Ve mboŋ, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom mako.

---

\* **121:5:** Mbo 91:1+

<sup>7</sup> Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua  
sasaghati naol isov.

I tauu pale inġin ghom uleep poi. \*

<sup>8</sup> I pale maata pa lagħooŋ tsio ve lepoogh tsio.

Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum ve uvot ula,  
le umuul uloŋ ulam, i pale ileep tomani  
ghom, ve inġin ghom uleep poi.

Ta aazne, ve tagħon tagħon għa ila.

## 122

*Suġġuŋ to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve lolozi  
poia*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suġġuŋ

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau tisaav payau tighe: “Uburig ve itiňa  
tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!”

Saveen toozi tawe igħam għau lolog poia kat.

<sup>2</sup> Ve aazne, nilam niloŋ nila Yerusalem loolo, ve  
niyooz nigharau didiňn ariaanja tau ilivut  
Yerusalem na atamana.

<sup>3</sup> Yerusalem, ene nugh pagħuuna.

Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov  
tigħieen duduun mon.

<sup>4</sup> Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazazalam sene  
pa suġġuŋ.

Rumei rumei to Israela tisov tizazala pa  
Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza pa poia  
tooni, itagħon tutuun τau i tauu īghuru pazi  
na.

---

\* **121:7:** Mbo 91:9+

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niazi to ghamuuŋ pooz igheen nugh tane.

Ve tighagharaat pataŋani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.

<sup>6</sup> Suŋuuŋ tsiam iŋarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozi luuma!

Asuŋ pani aghe: “Yes tau lolozi pa Yerusalem na, upaghau pataŋani pazi. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes tau tileep iloŋ ila didiiŋ ariaaŋa to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.

Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa pataŋani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.”

<sup>8</sup> Yau matag iŋgal toŋvetaz tsiau ve zetagn̄a.

Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: “Maaron pale igham ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma.”

<sup>9</sup> Ve nagham ŋgar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.

Tauta suŋuuŋ tsiau iŋaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

## 123

*Mbesooŋa to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleen*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz izi sambam.

Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer  
ghom.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin  
besooŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer  
daaba toozi.

Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa  
uleen, le irau lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul  
ghei.

<sup>3-4</sup> O Yoova, yei besooŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei,  
ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamaŋa matazi tatanin  
ghei, ve tinoknok veleghiiŋ ghei le isoon  
ghei kat!

Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa  
gabua eta mako.

Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi  
tighe yes tirau kat. Ugham ŋgar eta pazi lak!

## 124

### *Tapait Maaron pa uleen tooni*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> “Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanaŋ tagham  
saghat.”

Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:

<sup>2-3</sup> “Saawe tau koiaanŋa tipaburigin malmal pait,  
imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanaŋ tipasov  
ghiit.

Pasaa, atezi yavyav pait kat. \*

\* <sup>124:2-3:</sup> Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31

**4-5** Patajani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri  
ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.

Ve ene imin lulu iloŋ, ve igherev ghiit tala gha  
taghun te.”

**6** Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanja nimazi to  
tivaghamun ghiit mako.

Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

**7** Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.

Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve  
taghau.

**8** Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I mon ta Uleenja toit. \*

## 125

*Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patajani*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ

**1** Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin  
loloz Zion.

Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur  
mako. Iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon  
gha ila. \*

**2** Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem.

Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiin ariaanja  
tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve  
taghon taghon gha ila.

**3** Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni  
duduŋjazi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati  
tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako.

\* 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2    \* 125:1: Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3

I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran duduŋazi ve tigham sosor paam.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ŋgar duduŋja igheen ariaaŋ ila lolozi na, ugham poghani zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduŋ mako na, uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozi luuma! \*

## 126

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ

<sup>1</sup> Muuŋ, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.

Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuuŋ mon. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, tintiniin ve tanjŋ kat.

Loloon poia ve tasir toman alinjaan tiina.

Ngar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”

<sup>3</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait.

---

\* **125:4:** Mbo 36:10    \* **125:5:** Ga 6:16    \* **126:1:** Mbo 14:7, 85:1

Tauta loloon poia kat.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul.

Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, leso  
nileep poia muul,  
imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau  
timaak na, tireer muul.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau titanṭaŋ, ve tivazogh aniiŋ,  
ene pale murei tilup aniiŋ toozi anooŋa, ve  
tisir toman lolozi poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat. Yes tau titanṭaŋ ve tibadbaad aniiŋ  
uvezi tila pa vazoghiŋ na,  
ene pale murei tibaad aniiŋ anooŋa, ve tisirsir  
toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

## 127

*Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur  
anooŋa*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

Mbouŋ to Solomon

<sup>1</sup> Yes to raon ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani  
zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav tauzi  
sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tiŋgin nugh pa mboŋ  
na paam.

Isaav ighe Yoova iŋgin nugh toozi tawe mako,  
ene pale timamaat sorok. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe monmon ugham ŋgar naol ughe: “Pale  
leg aniiŋ ma gabua irao, ma mako?” Ve

---

\* **126:5:** Mbaŋ 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4    \* **127:1:** Yo 15:5;  
1Kor 3:7

upaburigin uraat pa mboŋoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mboŋ anoonja, ene urav taum sorok.

Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anoonja ivotvot.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo igheen toozi na, lolozi bubu mako, ve tigheen poi pa mboŋ. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve natuunja tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tauu poia tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ŋeer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zitamoot siriv, ene natŋa tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natŋa to yes zaaba.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau le natŋa zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau izaa tooni na.

Ve murei, isaav ighe yesŋa koiŋa tivazorai zi pa savsaveen izi maaran, ene koiŋa irau titatani ve tipamayanjini mako. Pa natŋa tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveen.

## 128

*Poia to Maaron pale izaa to yes tau tiroi pani*  
Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na, poia to Yoova pale izaa toozi ve tintinizi. \*

---

\* **127:2:** Mt 6:25+    \* **128:1:** Mbo 119:1+

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to  
Yoova izaa tsio, ve uleep poia toman tin-  
tinim.

Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita  
anoonja ivot, ve lem aniiŋ ma gabua katini.

<sup>3</sup> Ve azuwam tau inginnjin ruum tsio na, pale  
ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau  
anoonja ivot katini.

Tauvene saawe ta yamŋa natumŋa alup gham  
pa ghanghaniŋ, yes pale tileep livutin  
ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin  
puughu.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamон tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve  
itaghon ḥgar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tau-  
vene pale izaa tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. Iaat ighur poia  
tooni izaa tsio.

Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale  
ughita Yerusalem igheen poi.

<sup>6</sup> Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita tim-  
bumŋa.

Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman  
lolozi luuma. Onoon.

## 129

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazŋa*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋsuŋ

<sup>1</sup> “Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiagnja tighurghur  
pataŋjani naol payau.”

Yam eval tiina to Israel, enjaenja asov asaav  
tauvene:

**2** “Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na,  
koiagnja tighurghur pataŋjani naol payau.  
Eemon titatan ghau mako.

**3** Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itamboroos.  
Tivaghmun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau  
tigheli pa vazoghiij aniiŋ na.”

**4** Eemon Yoova ŋgar tooni, ene iduduun mon.  
Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati  
tawe nimazi, ve namin besooŋa sorok pazi  
muul mako.

**5** Tamtammon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion  
na,  
Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

**6-7** Yes pale timin kikiliŋ tau itum izala ruum  
paavo.  
Itum izaa tiina soone, ve igorgor.  
Kikiliŋ tauvene, tamtammon irau tilupu ve  
tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniiŋ wit ne  
mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.

**8** Isaav ighe tamtammon tilaagh tila le tizaa to Zion  
koinja izi eeze,  
ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako.  
Irau tisaav pazi tighe: “Ila Yoova eeza, yei  
nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat izaa tsiam.”  
Vene mako.

## 130

*Neer ee itaŋ rarai Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni*  
Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, aazne naleep ila pataŋjani tiina loolo,  
imin nazal nazila mazavan! Tauvene nataŋ  
raraŋ ghom.
- <sup>2</sup> Tiina tsiau, ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tsiau.  
Lolom isaghatin għau, ve ulooŋ sunjuŋ tsiau  
tane.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei,  
sei irau iyooz ila nagħom? Eta mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei.  
Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon ŋgar tsio.
- <sup>5</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nagħurghur matag pani  
nagħe ɻeez o iuul għau?  
Yau nagħur ila saveeŋ mbuaan tooni, tauta  
nasajjan pa uleeň tau pale ivot.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nasajjan Yoova to iuul għau.  
Nagħur matag pani imin yes tau tinginngin  
nugh pa mboŋ na, tighur matazi pa  
nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikka  
izaa, ene igham zi loloz poia.
- <sup>7</sup> O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur  
matamim pani pa uleeň.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamoni tooni ve iu-  
luul zi.  
Isaav ighe igham mulin għiit pa pataŋjani toit,  
ene pale iuul katin għiit.
- <sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa  
pataŋjani toit,  
ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

---

\* **130:8:** Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68

## 131

*Suŋuuŋ to ɳeer tau inumeer Maaron mon*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

Mbouŋ to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ɳgar pakuruuŋ eta igheen ila lolog mako,  
 ve matag izi pa zetagnja mako,  
 ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako.  
 Tauvene ɳgar ve uraat tintiina tau narao  
 mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. \*

- <sup>2</sup> Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta lolog bubu mako.  
 Lolog iraurau, ve ateg izi,  
 imin ɳeer marani tau tiina imbaraara le loolo poia.

- <sup>3</sup> O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleen. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 132

*Yes Israela matazi iŋgal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, matam iŋgal David pa pataŋjani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.

- <sup>2</sup> Muuŋ, David imbu saveenj ariaaŋa tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksi to Yakop na.  
 Ve ipariaaŋ saveenj tawe le iyaryaanj kat.

---

\* **131:1:** Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5

- <sup>3</sup> Ighe: “Yau irau nalonj nala ruum tsiau,  
ve nala niag to ghenoonj soone.
- <sup>4</sup> Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.
- <sup>5</sup> Le irau nandeen nugh eta pa Yoova.  
Ngar tsiau iyaryaaŋ kat naghe nail nugh eta,  
leso imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to  
lepoogh, o ateg izi! \* \*
- <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata \*  
yei nilooŋ Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan vaaru.  
Tauvene nila le nighita igheen igharau nugh  
Yar. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav  
nighe: “Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lep-  
oogh ta Yerusalem we.  
Tala tagharau niia to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve taput  
agheen pani, ve tapakuru.”
- <sup>8</sup> O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan,  
ve ula pa niam to mariaon.  
Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. †
- <sup>9</sup> Yei nighe ŋgar duduunja igheen ariaaŋ ila to  
zeran tsio to watoonjrau, imin nonoghiinja  
tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

---

\* **132:5:** Mbaj 7:46    \* **132:6:** Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite.

\* **132:6:** 1Sam 7:1-2    † **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tighe ene Maaron niia to ghamuuŋ pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sujuuŋ, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbouŋ tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul iloŋ ila rumei loolo.

Ve yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan̄ ve titagħon eez tsio na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman lolozi poia.

**10** O Yoova, matam iñgal besooṇa tsio David.

I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe uloon̄ sujuuŋ tsiei tane. Paagħu tooni tau yo ughuru imin kinik payei na, ughur murim pani sov.

**11** Muuŋ, Yoova imbu saveen̄ ariaanja tomania David, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan̄ kat.

Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe:  
“Yau aat nagħur paagħu tsio eta imin kinik, leso igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to għamuuŋ pooz.” \*

**12** Ve isaav ighe paagħu tsio matazi kisin saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsiau ve titagħon tutuuŋ tsiau, ene pale nagħur paagħu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to għamuuŋ pooz ta aazne, ve tagħon tagħon għa ila.

Tutuuŋ tana, yau taug pale napaghazonjai ħġara pazi.”

**13** Yoova isiligh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.  
Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe ileep ila.

**14** Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.

Niag to għamuuŋ pooz aat igħien ta sene.  
Pasaa, lolog pa nugh tane kat.”

**15** Yau aat nagħam pogħania yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina izzaa toozi. Leso tirau kat pa gabua naol.

---

\* **132:11:** Mbañ 2:30

Ve nagham aniiŋ pa yes mbolaanja toozi, ve tighan le apozi isuŋ.

**16** Ve yes to watoonjrau tau tileep izi Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa uraat toozi. Leso timin eez pa uleen tsiau ila pa tamtamona.

Tauvene tamtamona to Zion tau lolozi isaghav ghau ariaan̄ ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale lolozi poia ve tiyoor ezag toman alinjazi tina.

**17** Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na, yau aat nagham eeza ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.

Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat napalot paaghu tooni, ve tigham pooz taghon taghon gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaar irau saawe. \*

**18** Yau pale natatan kinik koiŋa, ve monmon tilepleep toman mayazi.

Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i saamba na, yau aat napalot zi, ve nagham zi tileep poia kat. Leso lepoogh toozi poia tawe imin pabodeeŋ kinik.

## 133

### *Talup loloon imin eemon*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun  
Mbouŋ to David

**1** Isaav ighe tamtamona to Maaron tilup lolozi imin eemon itaghon ŋgar to toŋvetaz, ene pale paghuuna,

---

\* **132:17:** Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69

ve igham loloon poia kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ene imin ŋgoreen vaazi poia \*  
tau tiliŋi izala Aron daaba,  
ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro,  
le itaghon nonoghiinja tooni gha izila.

<sup>3</sup> Ngar to loloon eemon, ene imin uwam tiina izi pa  
loloz tau tigharau nugh Zion, raraate imin  
uwam tau izizi ila loloz Ermon.  
Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion tilup lolozi  
imin eemon, ene pale Yoova ighur poia  
tooni izaa toozi.  
Ene lepoogh poia tau iseenja taghon taghon  
gha ila.

## 134

### *Suŋuuŋ to mboŋ*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

<sup>1</sup> Yam besooŋa to Yoova tau abesbees pani ila  
rumei tooni loolo pa mboŋ na,  
asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Naghomim iŋarui nugh tau patabuyaŋ kat na,  
ve ait nimamim izaa, ve apait Yoova pa poia  
tooni!

<sup>3</sup> Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.  
Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion.  
I tauu aat ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam. Onoon.

---

\* **133:1:** Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10      \* **133:2:** Saveen to ŋgoreen vaazi  
poia, ene izaa to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene izaa to lepoogh  
poia tau i igham pait.

# 135

*Maaron to Israel iŋgin gabua naol isov*

**1-2 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!**

Yam besooŋa to Yoova, apait eeza ve apakuru.  
 Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo,  
 ve yam tau aleep muuri igharau rumei ziige  
 na paam.

**3 Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.**

I eeza tiina pa ŋgar paghuuna tau  
 ighamghamu na. Tauvene apait eeza ila  
 mbouŋ.

**4 Muuŋ, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve ighamu imin le.**

Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamtammon tooni  
 kat. \*

**5 Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.**

Maaron toit iliiv zimaronŋa tisov.

**6 Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar eta izi  
 sambam, ma izi taan,  
 ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo,  
 ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau  
 ikeeka mako.**

**7 I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila yaghur pu-  
 ughu.**

Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani  
 milia.

I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur igheen iloŋ  
 ila na atamana, leso ivot ve ilaan irau taan.

\* **135:4:** Igham 19:5

**8** Muuŋ, i irav yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa toma-nia ŋgai toozi tau tipoop zi imin maata na le tisov timataar. \*

**9** I igham gabua ŋgeretazi ve uraat tintiina izi Isip, le ivaghamun kinik toozi tomania uraata tooni tisov.

**10** Saawe tau yes Israela tiloŋ tila taan to yes Kanaana, i irav tamtammon to nugh nugh timatmaat.  
Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam, i irav zi timat-maat.

**11** I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora,  
Og tau kinik to Basan,  
ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to Kanaan.

**12** Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.  
Leso tamtammon tooni tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.

**13** O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen tauvene irau saawe!  
Tamtamon pale matazi ingalŋgal uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon gha ila.

**14** Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtammon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi na.

I loolo isasaghatin besoonja tooni, ve iuluul zi.

**15** Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

---

\* **135:8:** Igham 12:29

Maaron karomja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat  
zi pa nimazi. \*

16 Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsaav mako.  
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.

17 Yes lezi taliñazi. Eemon tilooñ saveen mako.  
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako. Pasaa, yes  
gabua matazi yaryaare mako.

18 Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomja, ve tinu-  
meer zi na,  
tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua  
eta mako.

19 Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia  
tooni!  
Ve yam zeran to watoonrau tau avot ila to  
Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

20 Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na  
paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!  
Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon  
ñgar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

21 Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.  
Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na,  
apaiti pa poia tooni!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 136

*Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul  
zi*

---

\* **135:15:** Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

<sup>1</sup> Lolumim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia le  
poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>2</sup> Lolumim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv  
zimaronja tisov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>3</sup> Lolumim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasaa, i Maaron  
tiina tau iliiv zimaronja tisov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>4</sup> I mon ta ighamgham gabua ɳgeretazi tau tintiina  
kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>5</sup> Muun, i ighur gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila  
sambam saamba. Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu  
toman ɳgar le ivot kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>6</sup> I ighur taan izala te paavo.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>7</sup> Ve ighur gabua tintiina tigheen ila sambam  
saamba to tigham nugh ighazoonj.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>8</sup> I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mboj.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>10</sup> I ta iravuur yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>11</sup> Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot ighazoonj.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>13</sup> I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa  
tapir, le taan gorgori ivot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>14</sup> Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh ila taan ma-  
maasa tau igheen bodbodaј to te na, ve  
tila tivool ziige ite.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>15</sup> Ve igham Te Sijsinjai itav kinik to yes Isipa to-  
mania zaaba tooni, le tisov tighun te gha  
timataar.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>16</sup> I imuњmuуп pa tamtamон tooni gha yesja  
tilaghlaagh izi nugh n Ginaaњa.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон тоoni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>17</sup> Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон тоoni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>18</sup> Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон тоoni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>19</sup> I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon imaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон тоoni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>20</sup> Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na paam.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон тоoni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>21</sup> Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон тоoni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>22</sup> Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau besoonja  
tooni na, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha  
ila.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон тоoni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tau koiaannja titatan ghiit le  
tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh pait  
mako.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон тоoni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>24</sup> Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaannja nimazi.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон тоoni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>25</sup> I ta ipanpan iit tamtamон tomania gabua naol  
isov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam,  
ve apaiti pa poia tooni!

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamон tooni, ve iuluul  
zi irau saawe.

## 137

### *Taŋiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon*

<sup>1</sup> Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi,  
ve ninjuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai is-  
aghat ve nitanj.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai  
bogazi.

Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuuŋ zi muul mako.

<sup>3</sup> Koiamaija tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh  
toozi na, tighe nimbou mbouŋ siriv, leso  
tiloonja ve igham lolozi poia.

Tisaav payei tighe: “Ou, ambou mbouŋ tsiam  
eta to nugh Zion gha niloonja lak!”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimin loom pa taan ite.  
Pale nimbou mbouŋ pa Yoova izi nugh tane  
mindai?

<sup>5</sup> O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo,  
Yoova tauu aat ivaghmunia nimag tapir, leso  
narav gita muul sov.

- 6** Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag iŋgal Yerusalem  
muul mako,  
ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliv Yerusalem,  
Yoova tauu aat ivaghnamun avog, leso nambou  
muul sov.
- 7** O Yoova, matam iŋgal ŋgar saghati to yes Edoma,  
ve uyatu.  
Pasaa, saawe tau koiamaiŋa tireu Yerusalem,  
yes Edoma tintinizi ve tisaav tighe:  
“Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbiri-  
saini izi!”
- 8** O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghanunia nugh katini,  
tauvene yo paam pale usaghat.  
Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ŋgar tau yo ugham  
payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron  
tau izaa tooni!
- 9** Ve yes tau tikis natumimŋa geegeu ve tilos zi  
izala maet paavo na, tauvene paam. Poia to  
Maaron pale izaa toozi ve tintinizi. \*

## 138

*Suŋuuŋ to ŋeer tau loolo poia pa uleen to Maaron*  
Mbouŋ to David

- 1** O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom  
toman lolog.  
Isaav ighe nambou mbouŋ to napakur ghom,  
ve zimaronŋa siriv tighit ghau, ene poia!
- 2** Naghog iŋjarui rumei tsio patabuyaŋ, ve naput  
agheg payo.

---

\* **137:9:** Syg 18:1-19:4

Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.  
 Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamон tsio, ve  
 uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio  
 irau saawe.

Yo upait ezam tomania saveen tsio iliiv gabua  
 naol isov.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nataŋ rarai ghom pa uleenj, yo ulooŋ  
 suŋsuŋ tsiau,

ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaanj.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, saveen tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to  
 taan tilooŋa wa.

Tauvene pale tisov lolozi poia payo, ve tipait  
 ghom.

<sup>5</sup> Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ŋgar tau yo  
 ughamghamu na,

ve tighe: “Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve  
 poia tooni.”

<sup>6</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saanja kat.

Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i maata  
 pazi ve iuluul zi.

Ve yes tau tiveleghi ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na,  
 irau tiyoŋŋ pani mako. I iwataghiir zi wa.

Passaa, i maata malaua.\*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe patanjani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul  
 ghau naleep poi.

Isaav ighe koiagnja atezi yavyav payau kat, ve  
 tighe tivaghamun ghau,  
 ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin  
 ghau ila nimazi.

---

\* **138:6:** Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, saa ŋgar tau lolom ughe ivot payau, ene  
aat ivot itaghon ŋgar tsio.

Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtammon tsio, ve  
uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau  
ene, yo nimam muuri. \*

## 139

*Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog,  
ve uwatagh katin ghau. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe mboleq izi pa mariaŋ, ma naburig  
nala pa uraat, na yo uwatagh ghau wa.

Ighe yau naleep malau payo, na yo uwatagh  
ŋgar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo matam malaua. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta, ma naghe  
nazi nagheen, na yo ughitghit ghau ve  
ugagabiiz ghau.

Tauvene ŋgar naol tau naghgamgham zi na, yo  
uwatagh zi tisov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, saveen tau ighengheen ila lolog, ve  
nasavia ivot soone,  
ene paam, yo uwatagli wa.

<sup>5</sup> Yo umuŋmuŋ payau, ve ulaghlaagh murei  
payau.  
Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipapalot ghau.

---

\* **138:8:** Pil 1:6      \* **139:1:** Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13      \* **139:2:**  
Mbo 94:11      \* **139:3:** Yo 21:17

Mboun To Yes Israela 139:6      ccclxxiii      Mboun To Yes Israela 139:13

6 Yau nagham ḥgar pa ḥgar tsio tana, le naraao mako.

Pasaa, ḥgar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat. \*

7 Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale nala sindei?  
Irau nayooŋ pa matam mako. \*

8 Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ulepleep ta sewe.

Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mateegha, yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.

9 Isaav ighe naroov nala pa nugh tau aaz izaa pani,  
ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,

10 ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau.

Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduun  
ghau pa laghoonj.

11 Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau,  
ma nasaav pa ghazoonja tau isul livutin ghau  
to imin ndoroom,  
ene paam irau iŋgooz ghau pa matam mako.

12 Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako.

Mboŋ, yo ughita gabua isov tigheen ghazoonja  
raraate imin ughit zi pa mataaz.

Tauvene ndoroom ve ghazoonja, ene raratezi  
mon ila yo matam.

13 Yo ta ughur gabuaŋag naol isov,

---

\* 139:6: Ro 11:33    \* 139:7: Yona 1:3

ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila tinaq aapo  
loolo. \*

14 Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne,  
popoiazi ve ite kat.

Tauta naro payo, ve napait ghom.

15 Saawe tau naleep imin yonjaan ila tinaq aapo  
loolo, yo ughita tuag titum ve tivaseñgai zi.  
Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyoq  
pa matam mako.

16 Tauvene saawe tau tinaq inaan ghi payau, yo  
ughit ghau wa.

Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan, tomania saa  
gabua tau pale ivot payau, ene lolom ighur  
pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio pataghaaq, ra  
tinaq ipoop ghau.

17 Aa Maaron, ñgar tsio tiina ve paghuuna kat! Yau  
nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ñgar  
tsio. Eemon narao mako.

Pasaa, yo matam injal gabua katini kat.

18 Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako.  
Tiliiv sausau to nari.

Mbon, matag injalngal ghom tauvene ila le  
nughizau, ra naburig ve naghilaal naghe yo  
ulepleep tomani ghau.

19 O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati  
tisov timataar, o poia!

Ve yes tau tiliñlin siñ pa tamtamona, up-  
aghau zi tila soghan payau.

---

\* 139:13: Mbo 119:73

20 Koiamŋa tawe, tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati naol  
ila yo ezam.

Tiwaat ezam sorok to tipariaan karom  
toozi.

21 O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau  
paam naghurghur koi pazi.

Ve yes tau tizorzoor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta  
mako.

22 Yau naghurghur koi pazi,  
ve naghit zi timin koiagnja kat.

23 O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ŋgar tsiau.  
Utoov ghau, lesu uwatagh katin ŋgar tau  
igheen ila lolog ne.

Utir poghani ghau ve ughita: Ngar saghati eta  
igheen ila lolog, ma mako? \*

24 Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na  
upaduduun ghau. Leso nataghon  
duduŋaini, ve naleep poia taghon taghon  
gha ila.

Eez tawe, igheen ta muuŋ ve ilam. \*

## 140

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa*  
Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati  
nimazi.  
Upon ghau pa yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa tamta-  
mon. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

---

\* 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23      \* 139:24: Mbo 17:3+

<sup>2</sup> Monmon lolozi ighurghur pa ghamuuŋ ḥgar saghati,  
ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuuŋ mal-mal.

<sup>3</sup> Avozi poia mako.

Saveen̄ tau tisiksiki na, ene ivavaghamunia  
tamtamon kat, imin moot saghati ighan  
tamtamon.\*

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, uwool tsiau, ve unjin ghau. Leso zeran  
sasaghati tikis ghau sov.

Yes tau tiliŋlin̄ sin̄ pa tamtamon na, tiliil eez to  
tigham ghau natap.

Umin sigheu payau, leso tivaghamun ghau  
sov.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi veleghin ghom,  
tauta tighur liis itaghon eez ziige to tikis  
ghau.

Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalaghlaagh  
pani ne tighe tisaghav ghau.

<sup>6</sup> Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo Maaron tsiau.”  
Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve uul  
ghau.

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleeŋa tsiau ariaanja.  
Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta umin  
sigheu payau.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez to  
tivaghamun ghau.

Upoon eez pazi, leso ḥgar toozi saghati tawé  
ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Pale  
tipakur tauzi.

---

\* <sup>140:3:</sup> Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 140:9      ccclxxvii      Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 141:1

**9** Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.  
Saveen̄ sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi na,  
ighamgham pataŋjani payau.  
Upamuul saveen̄ tawe imuul ila pa tauzi, leso  
ivaghamun zi.

**10** Ugham yav ŋilaŋji itaptap izala pavozi ve ighan  
zi.  
Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha tau  
izila le izila kat na. Leso tizaa muul sov. \*

**11** Yes tau tingalŋgal saveen̄ pa tamtamon na, uziir  
zi tighau pa taan tsiei.  
Yau naghe pataŋjani igham taghon yes tau  
tighamgham malmal na, ve ipasov zi rekia  
mon.  
**12** Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau  
tibadbaad pataŋjani ve tighur matazi payo  
na, yo aat uyooz pazi, ve uul zi pa pataŋjani  
toozi. \*

**13** Onoon kat, zeraŋ duduŋazi pale lolozi poia payo  
ve tipait ezam,  
ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe. \*

## 141

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa tovaan̄*  
Mbouŋ to David

**1** O Yoova, yau nataŋ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau  
rekia!  
Ughur talijam payau ve ulooŋ alin̄ag.

---

\* **140:10:** Syg 20:15    \* **140:12:** Mbo 9:18, 34:6    \* **140:13:** Mt 5:8

<sup>2</sup> Yau nait nimag izaa pa suŋuuŋ, ve naghe yo ughita suŋuuŋ tsiau tane imin naunaun vaazi poia tau titunu ila naghom,  
ve imin watoonjrau tau tighamghamu pa \* ravrav.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, uŋgin poghania avog ve yamag. Leso saveen saghati eta ivot ila avog sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa ŋgar saghati eta sov.  
Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa ŋgar toozi ma vene.  
Upalot ghau nayooz ariaan. Mako pale nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniŋ toozi ma vene.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe ŋeer duduunja eta ilos ghau, ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduun ghau, ene itotoi ighe i loolo payau.

Ngar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani mako.  
Ene igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tiliŋ ŋgoreen poia izala dabag.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon suŋuuŋ tsiau iŋjarui ghom naghe utatan ŋgar toozi tawe.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau tighur atuya iŋjarui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tighe: Saveen tau muuŋ nasasavia pazi to napaduduun zi, ene saveen poia ve saveen onoon.

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham

---

\* **141:2:** 1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3      \* **141:3:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ŋgiriis.

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleej, ve nayooŋ ilat tsio.

Upul ghau nasaghat sov.

<sup>9</sup> Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau,  
ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.

<sup>10</sup> Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.

Ve uul ghau, leso puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

## 142

*Suŋuuŋ to neer tau ighita ighe i zigani mon*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane iñarui saawe tau David iyoona ila maet puura loolo

<sup>1</sup> Yau nataŋ rarai Yoova toman alinjag tiina.

Tanjiiz tsiau iñaruini naghe loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besoonja tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Yau navotia pataŋjani tsiau ila pani.

Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe lolog ipataŋjan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa.

Eez tau yau nataghoni, ene koiagnja tighur liis toozi ila wa.

<sup>4</sup> Matag izi pa zigeg, eemon naghita eta to iuul  
ghau mako.

Ve leg nugh eta to yonjaaŋ mako.

Ve tamtamон eta maata ingal ghau mako  
paam.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yau nataŋ rarai ghom pa uleenj.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to  
yonjaaŋ.

Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio  
imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep  
ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

<sup>6</sup> Ughur taliŋjam pa taŋiiz tsiau tane.

Pasaa, aazne pataŋani itatan ghau kat.

Koiagnja tau tighurghur pataŋani payau na,  
tapirizi iliiv ghau kat.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>7</sup> Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep iloŋ ila ruum to  
yavyavuuŋ, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.

Tauvene upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tane.

Leso napait ezam.

Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau,  
ene pale tamtamон tsio duduŋazi tilam  
tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog  
poia ila matazi.

## 143

*Neer ee ighason Maaron pa uleenj*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tsiau tane.

Ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve lolom is-aghatin ghau.

Yo utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ve ughamgham njgar duduunja mon.

Tauvene ulooŋ suŋsuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savaŋveenj sov.

Pasaa, tamtammon eta duduunja ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.

I igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muuŋ geeg wa.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene lolog ipataŋjan, ve roinj igham ghau, le tapirig isov.

Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tauta matag inŋal muul pa gabua tau muuŋ tivot na.

Yau naghamgham njgar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve nait nimag izaa ve nasuŋ payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin ḡeer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.  
\*

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, ulooŋ suŋsuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau rekia.

Pasaa, lolog ipataŋjan, ve tapirig isov kat.

\* **143:2:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20  
Mbo 42:2, 63:1

\* **143:5:** Mbo 77:5

\* **143:6:**

Mboun To Yes Israela 143:8      ccclxxxii      Mboun To Yes Israela 143:12

Uŋgooz naghom payau sov.   Matam ilam  
payau lak!  
Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila ma-  
teegħha nugh toozi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.

Yau naghe mboŋoozo nalooŋ ghom usaav  
payau ughe: “Yau lolog isaghav ghom.”  
Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ughe  
natagħoni.  
Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve nagħur matag payo  
to uul ghau.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, yau nayooŋ ilat tsio, leso naleep poi.

Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagnja nimazi.

<sup>10</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Upaduduunj ghau, leso natagħon duduunja  
ŋgar tau yo lolom pani.  
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.  
Leso lagħooŋ tsiau itagħon eez duduunja. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio. Tauvene uul  
ghau to naleep matag yaryaare.

Utagħon ŋgar tsio duduunja, ve upas ghau  
navot pa patanjani tane.

<sup>12</sup> Yo lolom isaghav tamtamoni tsio, ve uluul zi  
irau saawe. Tauvene urav koiagnja le tisov  
timataar.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi.  
Pa yau besoonja tsio.

---

\* **143:10:** Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13

## 144

*Kinik to yes Israelia ighason Maaron to iuule leso  
iliiv malmal*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Uleenja tsiau ariaanja tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina. I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuuŋ malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa paravuuz. \*

<sup>2</sup> I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.

I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon ilon ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve ighamgham mulin ghau ila koiagnja nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, leso nayoon ila tooni.

I itatan tamtam on to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.

<sup>3</sup> Yei tamtam on to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalŋgal ghei?

Ve mindai ta ughamgham ñgar tiina payei? \*

<sup>4</sup> Yei tamtam on, lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov.

Lepoogh tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.

Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig tomania mbuasa.

---

\* **144:1:** Mbo 18:34      \* **144:3:** Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6      \* **144:4:** Yems 4:14

- 6** Ugham lalaav ingal koiagn̄a ve ireu zi.  
Uvaneghia paneegh tsio nat̄ja iñarui zi, leso tighau tila.
- 7** Patañani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe izugh ghau gha nalaleg.  
Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.  
Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
- 8** Zeran tawe, avozi karom.  
Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa, ve tipariaaq saveen̄ mbuaaq toozi tighe: “Onoon sambam.”  
Eemon titaghon saveen̄ toozi mako.
- 9** O Maaron, yau aat nambou mbouŋ paagħu payo.  
Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.
- 10** Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.  
Muun̄, yo ugham mulin besoonja tsio David.
- 11** Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.  
Zeran tawe, avozi karom.  
Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa ve tipariaaq saveen̄ mbuaaq toozi tighe: “Onoon sambam.”  
Eemon titaghon saveen̄ toozi mako.
- 12** Maaron, ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei. Leso nat̄maña pagħpaaghу titum poi imin ai tau itum poi izaa izaa le imin tiina kat.

Ve ugham natmailivaŋa paghunazi kat imin  
rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ŋgeretazi popoia  
na.

- 13 Ugham aniiŋ katini ivot ila uum tsiei, leso ruum  
tsiei to ghuruuŋ aniiŋ tivon pa aniiŋ maata  
maata.  
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa  
timin ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.

- 14 Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoonj eta igham zi  
sov.  
Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, leso timin  
naol.  
Uŋgin nugh tsiei.  
Leso tamtammon tireu sirsiir tsiei, ve tiŋguaz  
tamtamon tsiei sov.  
Ve nilooŋ taŋiiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.

- 15 Tamtammon tau ighe ŋgar tauvene ivot pazi, ene  
pale lolozi poia kat.  
Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale  
lolozi poia. Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene pale  
izazaa toozi. \*

## 145

*Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron  
Mbouŋ to David

- 1 O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.  
Yau aat nayoor ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia  
tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

---

\* **144:15:** Mbo 33:12

**2** Onoon kat, saawe isov, yauaat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

**3** Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe tapaiti, ene iduduunj.

Tapiri tomania ḡgar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.

Ighe tagham ḡgar pani, ene aat tarao mako. \*

**4** Uraat ariañazi ve ḡgar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuzja, ve natuzja pale anazi tisavia pa paagħu toozi, ve iseeñga tauvene għa ila.

**5** Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.

Ve uraat tsio ḡgeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon nagħamgħam ḡgar pani.

**6** Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio ariañazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru.

Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yauaat nasinaia.

**7** Poia tsio, ene tiina kat.

Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi ingaljgali ve tivovotia vaaru.

Pale timbou toman lolozi poia, ve tipait ghom pa ḡgar tsio duduunja.

**8** Yoova ighamgham pogħani għiit, ve loolo isas-aġħad għiit.

I aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

---

\* **145:3:** Ro 11:33

Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit  
ariaan, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova ighamgham n̄gar poia pa tamtammon tisov.  
Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i  
ighur zi na. \*

<sup>10</sup> O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale  
tisov lolozi poia payo ve tipait ghom.  
Ve tamtammon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom  
ariaan na, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.

<sup>11</sup> Pale tisavia pooz tsio tighe ene gabua tiina ve  
poia.  
Ve tivotia varum tighe yo tapirim tiina le tiina  
kat.

<sup>12</sup> Leso tamtammon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina  
tau itotoi tapirim.  
Ve tighilaal tighe pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve  
paghuuna kat.

<sup>13</sup> Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.  
Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve  
unjin zi taghon taghon gha ila.  
Yoova itataghon saveen tooni isov.  
Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tighe i loolo  
isaghav tamtammon tooni ariaan, ve iuluul zi.  
\*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tighe titap, i ikiskis zi  
tuŋja.

---

\* **145:8:** Igham 34:6      \* **145:9:** Mbo 103:13, 136:1      \* **145:13:**  
1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15

Mboun To Yes Israela 145:15-16 ccclxxxviii Mboun To Yes Israela 145:21

Ve tamtammon tisov tau patañani itatan zi na, i  
iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. \*

15-16 Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi  
ilatlat payo.

Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniiñ.  
Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi,  
ve tisov tighan le apozi isun. \*

17 Ngar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene  
iduduuj mon,  
ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtammon tooni  
ariaan ve iuluul zi.

18 Tamtammon tisov tau ighe titan raraini pa uleen  
toman lolozi,  
ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.

19 Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na,  
isaav ighe lolozi pa gabua eta ve tighasoni  
pani, ene i aat iloñzi ve igham gabua tana  
pazi.

I iloñloon tanjiiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. \*

20 Tauvene yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, i maata  
pazi ve imin sigheu pazi.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghmun zi  
tisov tilalez.

21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.

Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat  
tisov tipait eeza patabuyaan. Ta aazne, ve  
taghon taghon gha ila.

---

\* 145:14: Mbo 37:17

\* 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

\* 145:19: Yo 15:7

# 146

*Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanumeer Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!

<sup>2</sup> Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yauaat napait  
Yoova.

Pale namboumbou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napa-  
pakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau  
isov.

<sup>3</sup> Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon  
to taan mon.

Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam  
mako.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul  
tizila taan.

Mako ŋgar tau muuŋ matazi ingali tighe  
tighamu na, imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur  
anoona mako.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to  
Yakop, ve ighamgham uleen ila tooni, i aat  
loolo poia.

Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova  
ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleen, ene aat  
poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua  
naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na.\*

Ve saveen mbuaaq tooni isov, i pale maata  
ingali ve itaghoni irau saawe.

\* **146:6:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbaŋ 14:15; Syg 4:11

Mbouŋ To Yes Israelia 146:7

ccxc

Mbouŋ To Yes Israelia 147:1

**7** Yes tau koiazŋa titatan zi na, Yoova iyozyooz pazi  
ve iuluul zi pa pataŋani toozi.

Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham  
lezi aniiŋ.

Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi na, i  
ighamgham mulin zi.\*

**8** Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita  
nugh.

Ve yes tau pataŋani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit  
zi tizaa.

Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran duduŋazi.\*

**9** I maata pa yes to nugh ite,  
ve inginŋin yes parooŋa ve zinaara pa lep-  
oogh toozi.

Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati.\*

**10** Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe.

Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron  
tsiam pale ighengheen tauvene iseŋga  
iseŋga gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*

## 147

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

**1** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou pa Maaron toit  
ve tapakuru, ene poia kat.

---

\* **146:7:** Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9

\* **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28

\* **146:9:** Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5

\* **146:10:**

Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15

Pa ḥgar tauvene, ene iduduun, ve igham ghiit  
loloon poia.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin  
Yerusalem.

Ve yes Israela tau koiazŋa tigham zi tila tileep  
irau nugh nugh na, i iyauyau zi timuul  
tilam.

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tau pataŋjani ivot pazi le ireu lolozi  
kat, na i iravrav atezi,  
ve igharaat pataŋjani toozi leso lolozi poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Muun geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale  
ighur zi tivot.

Ve i tauu iwaat pitum eŋaŋja ezazi le tisov.

<sup>5</sup> Tiina toit, i saksi ve eeza tiina.

Ve ḥgar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina  
kat. Ighe tail puughu, ene aat tarao mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad pataŋjani na,  
Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep poia.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaz  
zi tizila taan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia  
tooni.

Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.

<sup>8</sup> I igham taitai itav sambam saamba,  
ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan,  
ve igham kikiliŋ itum izala loloz.

\* **147:3:** Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+    \* **147:5:** Ro 11:33    \* **147:6:** Lu  
1:52

**9** I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su.

Isaav ighe man kool natja titan pa aniiñ, ene  
i ta igham aniiñ pazi. \*

**10** Tamtammonolozi poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide  
tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ariaan pa  
malmal.

Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova loolo  
poia ve tintini ne mako.

**11** Tamtammon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni,  
tauta tighamu loolo poia.

I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tighe i loolo  
isaghav tamtammon tooni ve iuul zi.

**12** Yam Yerusalem, apakur Yoova!

Yam tamtammon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.

**13** Pasaa, ataman to didiin tau ilivut nugh tsiam na,  
i ipariaan zi le tunja.

Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.

**14** I inginngin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia.

Ve ighamgham lemim aniiñ wit tau popoia  
kat. Tauta aghan le isoon gham.

**15** Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi taan, ene  
aliinja izilam ve gabua tana ivot.

Saveen tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.

**16** I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisosoon  
imin sipsip ooro.

Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.

**17** I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan.

\* **147:9:** Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaun̄ kat, sei ta pale  
ileep muuri? Eta mako.

<sup>18</sup> Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliiŋa.  
I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa  
tireer muul.

<sup>19</sup> Muuŋ, i ivotia saveen̄ tooni ila to Yakop,  
ve ipaghazon̄ai yes Israela pa tutuuŋ tooni  
tomania eez tooni to gabizoon̄ gabua.

<sup>20</sup> I igham ḥgar tana pa nugh ite paam mako.  
Tauta tikankaan pa tutuuŋ tooni ḥgara.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 148

*Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!  
Yam tau aleep saanja kat na, apaiti!

<sup>2</sup> Yam aŋela tooni asov apaiti!  
Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov apaiti! \*

<sup>3</sup> Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!  
Ve yam pitum tau aran̄ ila sambam saamba na  
paam, apaiti.

<sup>4</sup> Sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat na, upaiti!  
Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja na paam, upaiti!

<sup>5</sup> Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o poia.  
Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

---

\* **148:2:** Lu 2:13+

**6** I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi, leso tigheen ta  
sewe taghon taghon gha ila.

Saveenj tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene igheen  
pataghaan. Irau tizoora mako.

**7** Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait Yoova!  
Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tinti-  
ina ve aleep mazavan na paam, apaiti!

**8** Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu,  
uwam,  
ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova  
aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!

**9** Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau  
anoñjamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asov  
apaiti!

**10** Ve yam ñgai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagnja to su,  
gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau  
arovroov na, apaiti!

**11** Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tam-  
tamon to nughmarinj, asov apait Yoova!

**12** Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaagħu, tomania  
zikoonja ve yam gegeu paam, apaiti!

**13** Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.  
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv gabua  
naol isov.

Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni iliiv  
gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan.

**14** I ipalot tamtammon tooni, tauta aazne tiyooz  
ariaan.

Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaan ve titagħon eez tooni na, i ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.  
 Pa i loolo igħejen kat to yes Israela.  
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 149

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ambou mbouŋ paagħu pa Yoova.

Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariaan ve atagħon eez tooni na, alup għam pa sunjuuŋ, ve apaiti!

<sup>2</sup> Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta ighur għam.

Yam tamtammon to Zion, tintinmim pa kinik tsiam.

<sup>3</sup> Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.

Atok kakaap, ve arav gitu to apakuru.

<sup>4</sup> Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtammon tooni.

Yes tau titatañ tauzi ve tinumeera na, i ipapakur zi, ve ighamgħam mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.

<sup>5</sup> I igham zi tiliiv koiaznejha. Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ve titagħon ħgar tooni na, lolozi poia ve tintinizi.

Saawe tau tigħien ila niazi to ghenoonj, tim-boumbou ve tipapaiti.

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 149:6      cccxcvi      Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 150:4

<sup>6</sup> Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat. Paitoonj toozi  
ighengheen ila avozi irau saawe.

Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau tighamgham  
sosor ila Maaron maata na, ve tiyat ḥgar  
toozi saghati.

<sup>8</sup> Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania pooza  
toozi,  
ve tikau zi pa sen ariañjazi.

<sup>9</sup> Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveenj tau ti-  
boode patagħhaqna.

Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau lolozi is-  
aghavu ve titaghon ḥgar tooni.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 150

*Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni patabuyaan  
loolo!

Apaiti ila niia ariaanja ta sambam we!

<sup>2</sup> Apaiti pa uraat ariañjazi tau i ighamgham zi ne.  
Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua naol isov.

<sup>3</sup> Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.  
Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.

<sup>4</sup> Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.

---

\* **149:6:** Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 150:5      cccxcvii      Mbouŋ To Yes Israela 150:6

Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve apaiti.

<sup>5</sup> Aŋgal ŋgiraam, ve apaiti.

Ve isaav ighe aŋgali, na aŋgal toman tapir-imim, leso luutu tiina!

<sup>6</sup> Yam gabua tau aleep matamim yaryaare na, asov  
apait Yoova!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*

---

\* **150:6:** Syg 5:13

**Maaron Saveen̄ Tooni Patabuyaan  
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament  
in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua  
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the  
Mutu language.**

**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam  
long Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files  
dated 31 Aug 2023

adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb